Page 1

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE WESTERN DISTRICT OF TENNESSEE EASTERN DIVISION

GENERAL CONFERENCE CORPORATION OF SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTISTS, et al.,

Plaintiffs,

vs.

No. 1:06-CV-01207-JDB-egb

WALTER McGILL d/b/a CREATION SEVENTH DAY ADVENTIST CHURCH, et al.,

Defendants.

DEPOSITION OF

WALTER "CHICK" MCGILL

Taken on Behalf of the Plaintiffs

November 9, 2015

VOWELL, JENNINGS & HUSEBY, INC. Court Reporting Services 207 Washington Square Building 214 Second Avenue North Nashville, Tennessee 37201 (615) 256-1935

GENERAL CONFERENCE CORP., ET AL. vs. WALTER MCGILL, ET AL. Walter Chick Mcgill on 11/09/2015

	n			5	s 2
1	APPEARANCES Pag	e 2		(Exhibits Continued)	Page 4
2	For the Plaintiffs:	2		(Exhibits continued)	
2	PHILIP M. KIRKPATRICK, ESQ.	3			Page
5	Adams and Reese LLP	4	Exhibit 8	Late-filed: Mailing list with names of the 100 to 300 people	59
4	424 Church Street, Suite 2700	5	5	and their email addresses, and	
-	Nashville, Tennessee 37219			any other information	
F		6		contained on the mailing list Pages printed from	79
5	615.259.1485		EXHIDIC OA	adventistry.to	12
~	phil.kirkpatrick@arlaw.com	8		_	
6		9	Exhibit 9	Pages printed from faithofjesus.to	84
7		10		Page printed from	85
	Also Present:			faithtojesus.to	
8		11	Exhibit 11	Dagag printed from	86
	Todd R. McFarland	12		Pages printed from thetrueadventistchurch.to	00
9	SDA Associate General Counsel	13		Pages printed from	90
10		1.0		faithtojesus.to	
11		14	Exhibit 13	Pages printed from	91
12		15		adventismodelacreacion.org	
13		16	Exhibit 14	Pages printed from	93
14		17	,	thetrueadventistchurch.to	
15		_ /	Exhibit 15	Pages printed from	95
16		18	3	adventismodelacreacion.org	
17		19	Exhibit 16	Pages printed from	96
18		20)	creation7thdayadventist.to	
19			Exhibit 17	Pages printed from	98
20		21		blogger.com/profile/1311201906	
21		22	,	1178158534 and lexiconofapurefaith.	
22		22		blogspot.com	
23		23			
		24	Exhibit 18	Page printed from blogger.com/profile/1136539704	100
24 25		25		4184427065	
	Pag	e 3		P	Page 5
1	INDEX	1		(Exhibits Continued)	ugee
2		2	2		
3	WALTER "CHICK" MCGILL	3		Description I	Page
4	Examination By Mr. Kirkpatrick	7 4	Exhibit 19	Pages printed from	100
5 6	EXHIBITS			iglesiaasdhalladafalta.	
7	Description Pa	je 6		blogspot.com/	102
8	-	7	EXHIDIC 20	Pages printed from creation7thdayadventists.	102
9		3 7	,	blogspot.com	
10	Exhibit 3 Motion To Add Further	3 8		Document showing Twitter	105
	Specifics To The Court's			account, CSDAChurch	-
11	Permanent Injunction Entered	9)		
	May 28, 2009, As Further		Exhibit 22	Late-filed: The witness's	106
10		10)	email communications with	
12	Defined By The Order Entered January 6, 2010				
12 13	January 6, 2010			Mr. Aguilar	
	January 6, 2010	3 11		-	100
	January 6, 2010	3	Exhibit 23	Late-filed: Email addresses	108
13	January 6, 2010 Exhibit 4 Objection To Plaintiffs'	3 11	Exhibit 23	- Late-filed: Email addresses used by the witness and his	108
13 14 15	January 6, 2010 Exhibit 4 Objection To Plaintiffs' Motion To Add Further Specifics To The Court's Permanent Injunction	12	Exhibit 23	Late-filed: Email addresses	108
13 14	January 6, 2010 Exhibit 4 Objection To Plaintiffs' Motion To Add Further Specifics To The Court's Permanent Injunction Exhibit 5 Answer to Complaint, 3	12	Exhibit 23	- Late-filed: Email addresses used by the witness and his	108
13 14 15 16	January 6, 2010 Exhibit 4 Objection To Plaintiffs' Motion To Add Further Specifics To The Court's Permanent Injunction Exhibit 5 Answer to Complaint, 3 Affirmative Defenses, and	12	Exhibit 23 Exhibit 24	Late-filed: Email addresses used by the witness and his wife since 2012	
13 14 15	January 6, 2010 Exhibit 4 Objection To Plaintiffs' Motion To Add Further Specifics To The Court's Permanent Injunction Exhibit 5 Answer to Complaint, 3 Affirmative Defenses, and Request for Jury Trial, filed	12 13	Exhibit 23 Exhibit 24	Late-filed: Email addresses used by the witness and his wife since 2012 Late-filed: Followup	
13 14 15 16 17	January 6, 2010 Exhibit 4 Objection To Plaintiffs' Motion To Add Further Specifics To The Court's Permanent Injunction Exhibit 5 Answer to Complaint, 3 Affirmative Defenses, and	12 13	Exhibit 23	Late-filed: Email addresses used by the witness and his wife since 2012 Late-filed: Followup communications with the people	
13 14 15 16	January 6, 2010 Exhibit 4 Objection To Plaintiffs' Motion To Add Further Specifics To The Court's Permanent Injunction Exhibit 5 Answer to Complaint, 3 Affirmative Defenses, and Request for Jury Trial, filed	12 13 14 15	Exhibit 23	Late-filed: Email addresses used by the witness and his wife since 2012 Late-filed: Followup communications with the people on the mailing list after the	
13 14 15 16 17	January 6, 2010 Exhibit 4 Objection To Plaintiffs' Motion To Add Further Specifics To The Court's Permanent Injunction Exhibit 5 Answer to Complaint, 3 Affirmative Defenses, and Request for Jury Trial, filed October 17, 2006	12 13 14 14 5 16	Exhibit 23	Late-filed: Email addresses used by the witness and his wife since 2012 Late-filed: Followup communications with the people on the mailing list after the witness sent the motion to	
13 14 15 16 17 18	January 6, 2010 Exhibit 4 Objection To Plaintiffs' Motion To Add Further Specifics To The Court's Permanent Injunction Exhibit 5 Answer to Complaint, 3 Affirmative Defenses, and Request for Jury Trial, filed October 17, 2006 Exhibit 6 Order Adopting Report And 3	12 13 14 14 15 5 16 17	Exhibit 23	Late-filed: Email addresses used by the witness and his wife since 2012 Late-filed: Followup communications with the people on the mailing list after the witness sent the motion to	
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	January 6, 2010 Exhibit 4 Objection To Plaintiffs' Motion To Add Further Specifics To The Court's Permanent Injunction Exhibit 5 Answer to Complaint, 3 Affirmative Defenses, and Request for Jury Trial, filed October 17, 2006 Exhibit 6 Order Adopting Report And 3 Recommendation Exhibit 7 Motion To Add Further 5 Specifics To the Court's	12 13 14 14 15 5 16 17 18	Exhibit 23 Exhibit 24	Late-filed: Email addresses used by the witness and his wife since 2012 Late-filed: Followup communications with the people on the mailing list after the witness sent the motion to	
13 14 15 16 17 18 19	January 6, 2010 Exhibit 4 Objection To Plaintiffs' Motion To Add Further Specifics To The Court's Permanent Injunction Exhibit 5 Answer to Complaint, 3 Affirmative Defenses, and Request for Jury Trial, filed October 17, 2006 Exhibit 6 Order Adopting Report And 3 Recommendation Exhibit 7 Motion To Add Further 5 Specifics To the Court's Permanent Injunction Entered	3 12 13 14 14 15 5 16 17 18 19	Exhibit 23 Exhibit 24	Late-filed: Email addresses used by the witness and his wife since 2012 Late-filed: Followup communications with the people on the mailing list after the witness sent the motion to	
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	January 6, 2010 Exhibit 4 Objection To Plaintiffs' Motion To Add Further Specifics To The Court's Permanent Injunction Exhibit 5 Answer to Complaint, 3 Affirmative Defenses, and Request for Jury Trial, filed October 17, 2006 Exhibit 6 Order Adopting Report And 3 Recommendation Exhibit 7 Motion To Add Further 5 Specifics To the Court's Permanent Injunction Entered May 28, 2009, As Further	3 12 13 14 14 15 5 16 17 18 19 20	Exhibit 23	Late-filed: Email addresses used by the witness and his wife since 2012 Late-filed: Followup communications with the people on the mailing list after the witness sent the motion to	
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	January 6, 2010 Exhibit 4 Objection To Plaintiffs' Motion To Add Further Specifics To The Court's Permanent Injunction Exhibit 5 Answer to Complaint, 3 Affirmative Defenses, and Request for Jury Trial, filed October 17, 2006 Exhibit 6 Order Adopting Report And 3 Recommendation Exhibit 7 Motion To Add Further 5 Specifics To the Court's Permanent Injunction Entered May 28, 2009, As Further Defined By Order Entered	3 12 13 14 15 5 16 17 18 19 20 21	Exhibit 23	Late-filed: Email addresses used by the witness and his wife since 2012 Late-filed: Followup communications with the people on the mailing list after the witness sent the motion to	
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	January 6, 2010 Exhibit 4 Objection To Plaintiffs' Motion To Add Further Specifics To The Court's Permanent Injunction Exhibit 5 Answer to Complaint, 3 Affirmative Defenses, and Request for Jury Trial, filed October 17, 2006 Exhibit 6 Order Adopting Report And 3 Recommendation Exhibit 7 Motion To Add Further 5 Specifics To the Court's Permanent Injunction Entered May 28, 2009, As Further	3 12 13 14 15 5 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Exhibit 23	Late-filed: Email addresses used by the witness and his wife since 2012 Late-filed: Followup communications with the people on the mailing list after the witness sent the motion to	
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	January 6, 2010 Exhibit 4 Objection To Plaintiffs' Motion To Add Further Specifics To The Court's Permanent Injunction Exhibit 5 Answer to Complaint, 3 Affirmative Defenses, and Request for Jury Trial, filed October 17, 2006 Exhibit 6 Order Adopting Report And 3 Recommendation Exhibit 7 Motion To Add Further 5 Specifics To the Court's Permanent Injunction Entered May 28, 2009, As Further Defined By Order Entered	3 12 13 14 15 5 16 17 18 19 20 21	Exhibit 23	Late-filed: Email addresses used by the witness and his wife since 2012 Late-filed: Followup communications with the people on the mailing list after the witness sent the motion to	

GENERAL CONFERENCE CORP., ET AL. vs. WALTER MCGILL, ET AL. Walter Chick Mcgill on 11/09/2015

1		0	on 11/09/2015 Pages 69
	Page 6 The deposition of WALTER "CHICK"	1	Page 8 Exhibit 1 the order entered in this case by
2	MCGILL was taken on behalf of the Plaintiffs on		-
3	November 9, 2015, at 10:16 a.m. in the offices of	2	Magistrate Judge Edward Bryant to take this deposition and granting leave for the plaintiffs
4	Adams & Reese, 424 Church Street, Suite 2800,	3	
5	Nashville, Tennessee , for all purposes under the	4	to file a memorandum brief.
6	Federal Rules of Civil Procedure.	5	And in reply, Exhibit 2 is the Notice
7	The formalities as to notice,	6	of Deposition, and Exhibit 3 is the Motion To Add
8	caption, certificate, et cetera, are waived. All		Further Specifics To The Court's Permanent
9	objections, except as to the form of the	8	Injunction Entered May 28, 2009, As Further
		9	Defined By The Order Entered January 6, 2010.
10	questions, are reserved to the hearing.	10	(Exhibit 2 was marked.)
11	It is agreed that Terri Beckham,	11	(Exhibit 3 was marked.)
12	being a Notary Public and Court Reporter for the	12	MR. KIRKPATRICK: And we'll mark as
13	State of Tennessee, may swear the witness, and	13	Exhibit 4 the objection that you filed,
14	that the reading and signing of the completed	14	Mr. McGill.
15	deposition by the witness are waived.	15	(Exhibit 4 was marked.)
16		16	MR. KIRKPATRICK: We'll be making
17		17	reference to these documents, but for housekeeping
18		18	purposes and the record, those have been
19	* * *	19	premarked.
20		20	BY MR. KIRKPATRICK:
21		21	Q. To touch base for a moment on sort of
22		22	rules of protocol in depositions, I'll be asking
23		23	you a number of questions today, Mr. McGill, and
24		24	if I ask you anything that you do not understand
25		25	or that doesn't make sense to you in terms of what
1	Page 7 PROCEEDINGS	1	Page 9 the question is asking, feel free to tell me that
2	WALTER "CHICK" MCGILL	2	and I'll take a shot at asking the question in a
3	was called as a witness, and after having been		
1 2			
4		3	different fashion so that you can feel comfortable
4	first duly sworn, testified as follows:	3 4	different fashion so that you can feel comfortable understanding it, okay?
5	first duly sworn, testified as follows: EXAMINATION	3 4 5	different fashion so that you can feel comfortable understanding it, okay? A. (Nodding.)
5 6	first duly sworn, testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MR. KIRKPATRICK:	3 4 5 6	<pre>different fashion so that you can feel comfortable understanding it, okay? A. (Nodding.) Q. I need a verbal response.</pre>
5 6 7	<pre>first duly sworn, testified as follows:</pre>	3 4 5 6 7	<pre>different fashion so that you can feel comfortable understanding it, okay? A. (Nodding.) Q. I need a verbal response. A. Yes.</pre>
5 6 7 8	<pre>first duly sworn, testified as follows:</pre>	3 4 5 6 7 8	<pre>different fashion so that you can feel comfortable understanding it, okay? A. (Nodding.) Q. I need a verbal response. A. Yes. Q. That was going to be the next thing. And</pre>
5 6 7 8 9	<pre>first duly sworn, testified as follows:</pre>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<pre>different fashion so that you can feel comfortable understanding it, okay? A. (Nodding.) Q. I need a verbal response. A. Yes. Q. That was going to be the next thing. And not to fuss at you, but so that this court</pre>
5 6 7 8 9 10	<pre>first duly sworn, testified as follows:</pre>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<pre>different fashion so that you can feel comfortable understanding it, okay? A. (Nodding.) Q. I need a verbal response. A. Yes. Q. That was going to be the next thing. And not to fuss at you, but so that this court reporter, in taking down your responses, doesn't</pre>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<pre>first duly sworn, testified as follows:</pre>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<pre>different fashion so that you can feel comfortable understanding it, okay? A. (Nodding.) Q. I need a verbal response. A. Yes. Q. That was going to be the next thing. And not to fuss at you, but so that this court reporter, in taking down your responses, doesn't have to put down either a nod of the head or a</pre>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<pre>first duly sworn, testified as follows:</pre>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<pre>different fashion so that you can feel comfortable understanding it, okay? A. (Nodding.) Q. I need a verbal response. A. Yes. Q. That was going to be the next thing. And not to fuss at you, but so that this court reporter, in taking down your responses, doesn't have to put down either a nod of the head or a shake of the head but instead an out loud, verbal</pre>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<pre>first duly sworn, testified as follows:</pre>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<pre>different fashion so that you can feel comfortable understanding it, okay? A. (Nodding.) Q. I need a verbal response. A. Yes. Q. That was going to be the next thing. And not to fuss at you, but so that this court reporter, in taking down your responses, doesn't have to put down either a nod of the head or a shake of the head but instead an out loud, verbal response so that there is no dispute between us at</pre>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<pre>first duly sworn, testified as follows:</pre>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<pre>different fashion so that you can feel comfortable understanding it, okay? A. (Nodding.) Q. I need a verbal response. A. Yes. Q. That was going to be the next thing. And not to fuss at you, but so that this court reporter, in taking down your responses, doesn't have to put down either a nod of the head or a shake of the head but instead an out loud, verbal response so that there is no dispute between us at all down the road in terms of what your response</pre>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<pre>first duly sworn, testified as follows:</pre>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<pre>different fashion so that you can feel comfortable understanding it, okay? A. (Nodding.) Q. I need a verbal response. A. Yes. Q. That was going to be the next thing. And not to fuss at you, but so that this court reporter, in taking down your responses, doesn't have to put down either a nod of the head or a shake of the head but instead an out loud, verbal response so that there is no dispute between us at all down the road in terms of what your response was. It's fine with me to nod your head or shake</pre>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<pre>first duly sworn, testified as follows:</pre>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<pre>different fashion so that you can feel comfortable understanding it, okay? A. (Nodding.) Q. I need a verbal response. A. Yes. Q. That was going to be the next thing. And not to fuss at you, but so that this court reporter, in taking down your responses, doesn't have to put down either a nod of the head or a shake of the head but instead an out loud, verbal response so that there is no dispute between us at all down the road in terms of what your response was. It's fine with me to nod your head or shake your head, but if you would, just in addition to</pre>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<pre>first duly sworn, testified as follows:</pre>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<pre>different fashion so that you can feel comfortable understanding it, okay? A. (Nodding.) Q. I need a verbal response. A. Yes. Q. That was going to be the next thing. And not to fuss at you, but so that this court reporter, in taking down your responses, doesn't have to put down either a nod of the head or a shake of the head but instead an out loud, verbal response so that there is no dispute between us at all down the road in terms of what your response was. It's fine with me to nod your head or shake your head, but if you would, just in addition to that, give me the out loud or verbal response,</pre>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<pre>first duly sworn, testified as follows:</pre>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<pre>different fashion so that you can feel comfortable understanding it, okay? A. (Nodding.) Q. I need a verbal response. A. Yes. Q. That was going to be the next thing. And not to fuss at you, but so that this court reporter, in taking down your responses, doesn't have to put down either a nod of the head or a shake of the head but instead an out loud, verbal response so that there is no dispute between us at all down the road in terms of what your response was. It's fine with me to nod your head or shake your head, but if you would, just in addition to that, give me the out loud or verbal response, okay, sir?</pre>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<pre>first duly sworn, testified as follows:</pre>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<pre>different fashion so that you can feel comfortable understanding it, okay? A. (Nodding.) Q. I need a verbal response. A. Yes. Q. That was going to be the next thing. And not to fuss at you, but so that this court reporter, in taking down your responses, doesn't have to put down either a nod of the head or a shake of the head but instead an out loud, verbal response so that there is no dispute between us at all down the road in terms of what your response was. It's fine with me to nod your head or shake your head, but if you would, just in addition to that, give me the out loud or verbal response, okay, sir? A. I understand.</pre>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<pre>first duly sworn, testified as follows:</pre>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<pre>different fashion so that you can feel comfortable understanding it, okay? A. (Nodding.) Q. I need a verbal response. A. Yes. Q. That was going to be the next thing. And not to fuss at you, but so that this court reporter, in taking down your responses, doesn't have to put down either a nod of the head or a shake of the head but instead an out loud, verbal response so that there is no dispute between us at all down the road in terms of what your response was. It's fine with me to nod your head or shake your head, but if you would, just in addition to that, give me the out loud or verbal response, okay, sir? A. I understand. Q. If you need to take a break at some time,</pre>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<pre>first duly sworn, testified as follows:</pre>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<pre>different fashion so that you can feel comfortable understanding it, okay? A. (Nodding.) Q. I need a verbal response. A. Yes. Q. That was going to be the next thing. And not to fuss at you, but so that this court reporter, in taking down your responses, doesn't have to put down either a nod of the head or a shake of the head but instead an out loud, verbal response so that there is no dispute between us at all down the road in terms of what your response was. It's fine with me to nod your head or shake your head, but if you would, just in addition to that, give me the out loud or verbal response, okay, sir? A. I understand. Q. If you need to take a break at some time, you feel free to tell me that and we'll do that,</pre>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<pre>first duly sworn, testified as follows:</pre>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<pre>different fashion so that you can feel comfortable understanding it, okay? A. (Nodding.) Q. I need a verbal response. A. Yes. Q. That was going to be the next thing. And not to fuss at you, but so that this court reporter, in taking down your responses, doesn't have to put down either a nod of the head or a shake of the head but instead an out loud, verbal response so that there is no dispute between us at all down the road in terms of what your response was. It's fine with me to nod your head or shake your head, but if you would, just in addition to that, give me the out loud or verbal response, okay, sir? A. I understand. Q. If you need to take a break at some time, you feel free to tell me that and we'll do that, okay?</pre>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<pre>first duly sworn, testified as follows:</pre>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<pre>different fashion so that you can feel comfortable understanding it, okay? A. (Nodding.) Q. I need a verbal response. A. Yes. Q. That was going to be the next thing. And not to fuss at you, but so that this court reporter, in taking down your responses, doesn't have to put down either a nod of the head or a shake of the head but instead an out loud, verbal response so that there is no dispute between us at all down the road in terms of what your response was. It's fine with me to nod your head or shake your head, but if you would, just in addition to that, give me the out loud or verbal response, okay, sir? A. I understand. Q. If you need to take a break at some time, you feel free to tell me that and we'll do that, okay? A. Okay.</pre>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<pre>first duly sworn, testified as follows:</pre>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<pre>different fashion so that you can feel comfortable understanding it, okay? A. (Nodding.) Q. I need a verbal response. A. Yes. Q. That was going to be the next thing. And not to fuss at you, but so that this court reporter, in taking down your responses, doesn't have to put down either a nod of the head or a shake of the head but instead an out loud, verbal response so that there is no dispute between us at all down the road in terms of what your response was. It's fine with me to nod your head or shake your head, but if you would, just in addition to that, give me the out loud or verbal response, okay, sir? A. I understand. Q. If you need to take a break at some time, you feel free to tell me that and we'll do that, okay?</pre>

GENERAL CONFERENCE CORP., ET AL. vs. WALTER MCGILL, ET AL. Walter Chick Mcgill on 11/09/2015 Pages 10..13

	Walter Chick M	cgill	on 11/09/2015 Pages 1013
	Page 1		Page 12
	conference, and at that time we had discussions to		1 5
2	set this deposition for today. And what I would	2	Q. Okay. And what was the substance of that
3	like to know is everything that you have done to	3	conversation and why did you have that
4	prepare for this deposition, Mr. McGill.	4	conversation? I'm not fussing at you; I'm just
5	A. I've prayed. I have gone over the legal	5	asking the question.
6	filings. I have reviewed an original deposition	6	A. He likes to know what's going on in legal
7	taken by Jeffrey Tew. And that's it.	7	matters among Seventh-Day Adventists, and I
8	Q. And whose deposition did you review?	8	informed him of what is going on.
9	A. It was my deposition, taken by Jeffrey	9	Q. And what did you advise him?
10	Tew. O. And was that taken in connection with this		A. That there is a new motion in this matter
11	~		and that I was going to be deposed today in your office.
12	litigation back when it was initially being	12	Q. And what was the reason for that
14	litigated or some other proceeding? A. It was this one, when it was originally	14	communication?
15		14	
16	being litigated. Q. And do you recall when that deposition	16	 Can you ask that another way? Q. Yes, sir. What motivated you did you
17	happened?	17	call him or did he call you?
18	A. If my memory serves me, it was May of	18	A. Initially I called him.
19	2007.	19	Q. And what was the purpose in making that
20	Q. And were you represented by counsel at	20	call?
21	that deposition?	21	A. I would hope that he would publish it to
22	A. Yes.	22	his constituency.
23	Q. And who was that, please, sir?	23	Q. The fact you're being deposed?
	A. Ronald Michael.	24	A. Yes, so that people could pray for me.
	Q. And how did you obtain that deposition to		Q. Have you talked to anyone else other than
1	Page 1		Page 13
	10/10/ 10.	1	Mr. Ferrell and your wife about the deposition?
2	A. It's stored online somewhere. I don't	1 2	Mr. Ferrell and your wife about the deposition?A. I have to think about it.
2			
	A. It's stored online somewhere. I don't	2	A. I have to think about it.
3	A. It's stored online somewhere. I don't remember.	2	A. I have to think about it.Q. Okay.
3 4	A. It's stored online somewhere. I don't remember.Q. So you found it online?	2 3 4	A. I have to think about it.Q. Okay.A. I believe I posted it on Facebook.
3 4 5	 A. It's stored online somewhere. I don't remember. Q. So you found it online? A. That's what I that's what I I 	2 3 4 5	 A. I have to think about it. Q. Okay. A. I believe I posted it on Facebook. Q. And what did you say in that post? A. I don't remember. I'm not even sure I
3 4 5 6	 A. It's stored online somewhere. I don't remember. Q. So you found it online? A. That's what I that's what I I originally found it online and had downloaded it 	2 3 4 5 6	 A. I have to think about it. Q. Okay. A. I believe I posted it on Facebook. Q. And what did you say in that post? A. I don't remember. I'm not even sure I
3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. It's stored online somewhere. I don't remember. Q. So you found it online? A. That's what I that's what I I originally found it online and had downloaded it onto my computer. 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. I have to think about it. Q. Okay. A. I believe I posted it on Facebook. Q. And what did you say in that post? A. I don't remember. I'm not even sure I posted.
3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. It's stored online somewhere. I don't remember. Q. So you found it online? A. That's what I that's what I I originally found it online and had downloaded it onto my computer. Q. Have you reviewed anything else 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. I have to think about it. Q. Okay. A. I believe I posted it on Facebook. Q. And what did you say in that post? A. I don't remember. I'm not even sure I posted. Q. But posted just some notice you were going
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. It's stored online somewhere. I don't remember. Q. So you found it online? A. That's what I that's what I I originally found it online and had downloaded it onto my computer. Q. Have you reviewed anything else preparatory to the deposition today? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. I have to think about it. Q. Okay. A. I believe I posted it on Facebook. Q. And what did you say in that post? A. I don't remember. I'm not even sure I posted. Q. But posted just some notice you were going to be deposed today in this case?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. It's stored online somewhere. I don't remember. Q. So you found it online? A. That's what I that's what I I originally found it online and had downloaded it onto my computer. Q. Have you reviewed anything else preparatory to the deposition today? A. Not that I recall. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. I have to think about it. Q. Okay. A. I believe I posted it on Facebook. Q. And what did you say in that post? A. I don't remember. I'm not even sure I posted. Q. But posted just some notice you were going to be deposed today in this case? A. To my recollection that's what it would
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. It's stored online somewhere. I don't remember. Q. So you found it online? A. That's what I that's what I I originally found it online and had downloaded it onto my computer. Q. Have you reviewed anything else preparatory to the deposition today? A. Not that I recall. Q. Have you discussed this deposition with 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. I have to think about it. Q. Okay. A. I believe I posted it on Facebook. Q. And what did you say in that post? A. I don't remember. I'm not even sure I posted. Q. But posted just some notice you were going to be deposed today in this case? A. To my recollection that's what it would have been, in the order of a prayer request,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. It's stored online somewhere. I don't remember. Q. So you found it online? A. That's what I that's what I I originally found it online and had downloaded it onto my computer. Q. Have you reviewed anything else preparatory to the deposition today? A. Not that I recall. Q. Have you discussed this deposition with anyone? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. I have to think about it. Q. Okay. A. I believe I posted it on Facebook. Q. And what did you say in that post? A. I don't remember. I'm not even sure I posted. Q. But posted just some notice you were going to be deposed today in this case? A. To my recollection that's what it would have been, in the order of a prayer request, probably.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. It's stored online somewhere. I don't remember. Q. So you found it online? A. That's what I that's what I I originally found it online and had downloaded it onto my computer. Q. Have you reviewed anything else preparatory to the deposition today? A. Not that I recall. Q. Have you discussed this deposition with anyone? A. My wife. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. I have to think about it. Q. Okay. A. I believe I posted it on Facebook. Q. And what did you say in that post? A. I don't remember. I'm not even sure I posted. Q. But posted just some notice you were going to be deposed today in this case? A. To my recollection that's what it would have been, in the order of a prayer request, probably. Q. Any other communications by you with
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. It's stored online somewhere. I don't remember. Q. So you found it online? A. That's what I that's what I I originally found it online and had downloaded it onto my computer. Q. Have you reviewed anything else preparatory to the deposition today? A. Not that I recall. Q. Have you discussed this deposition with anyone? A. My wife. Q. Anyone else? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. I have to think about it. Q. Okay. A. I believe I posted it on Facebook. Q. And what did you say in that post? A. I don't remember. I'm not even sure I posted. Q. But posted just some notice you were going to be deposed today in this case? A. To my recollection that's what it would have been, in the order of a prayer request, probably. Q. Any other communications by you with anyone about this deposition that you can recall?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. It's stored online somewhere. I don't remember. Q. So you found it online? A. That's what I that's what I I originally found it online and had downloaded it onto my computer. Q. Have you reviewed anything else preparatory to the deposition today? A. Not that I recall. Q. Have you discussed this deposition with anyone? A. My wife. Q. Anyone else? A. Not that I recall well, there's a Seventh-Day Adventist by the name of Vance Ferrell. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. I have to think about it. Q. Okay. A. I believe I posted it on Facebook. Q. And what did you say in that post? A. I don't remember. I'm not even sure I posted. Q. But posted just some notice you were going to be deposed today in this case? A. To my recollection that's what it would have been, in the order of a prayer request, probably. Q. Any other communications by you with anyone about this deposition that you can recall? A. I'm not recalling any.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. It's stored online somewhere. I don't remember. Q. So you found it online? A. That's what I that's what I I originally found it online and had downloaded it onto my computer. Q. Have you reviewed anything else preparatory to the deposition today? A. Not that I recall. Q. Have you discussed this deposition with anyone? A. My wife. Q. Anyone else? A. Not that I recall well, there's a Seventh-Day Adventist by the name of Vance Ferrell. Q. And you had some discussions with that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. I have to think about it. Q. Okay. A. I believe I posted it on Facebook. Q. And what did you say in that post? A. I don't remember. I'm not even sure I posted. Q. But posted just some notice you were going to be deposed today in this case? A. To my recollection that's what it would have been, in the order of a prayer request, probably. Q. Any other communications by you with anyone about this deposition that you can recall? A. I'm not recalling any. Q. You haven't consulted with any legal counsel I'm not asking what you may have said or what that counsel may have said but have you
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. It's stored online somewhere. I don't remember. Q. So you found it online? A. That's what I that's what I I originally found it online and had downloaded it onto my computer. Q. Have you reviewed anything else preparatory to the deposition today? A. Not that I recall. Q. Have you discussed this deposition with anyone? A. My wife. Q. Anyone else? A. Not that I recall well, there's a Seventh-Day Adventist by the name of Vance Ferrell. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. I have to think about it. Q. Okay. A. I believe I posted it on Facebook. Q. And what did you say in that post? A. I don't remember. I'm not even sure I posted. Q. But posted just some notice you were going to be deposed today in this case? A. To my recollection that's what it would have been, in the order of a prayer request, probably. Q. Any other communications by you with anyone about this deposition that you can recall? A. I'm not recalling any. Q. You haven't consulted with any legal counsel I'm not asking what you may have said or what that counsel may have said but have you consulted with any legal counsel in connection
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. It's stored online somewhere. I don't remember. Q. So you found it online? A. That's what I that's what I I originally found it online and had downloaded it onto my computer. Q. Have you reviewed anything else preparatory to the deposition today? A. Not that I recall. Q. Have you discussed this deposition with anyone? A. My wife. Q. Anyone else? A. Not that I recall well, there's a Seventh-Day Adventist by the name of Vance Ferrell. Q. And you had some discussions with that gentleman or person? A. I told him that I was being deposed today 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. I have to think about it. Q. Okay. A. I believe I posted it on Facebook. Q. And what did you say in that post? A. I don't remember. I'm not even sure I posted. Q. But posted just some notice you were going to be deposed today in this case? A. To my recollection that's what it would have been, in the order of a prayer request, probably. Q. Any other communications by you with anyone about this deposition that you can recall? A. I'm not recalling any. Q. You haven't consulted with any legal counsel I'm not asking what you may have said or what that counsel may have said but have you consulted with any legal counsel in connection with this deposition or about this deposition?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. It's stored online somewhere. I don't remember. Q. So you found it online? A. That's what I that's what I I originally found it online and had downloaded it onto my computer. Q. Have you reviewed anything else preparatory to the deposition today? A. Not that I recall. Q. Have you discussed this deposition with anyone? A. My wife. Q. Anyone else? A. Not that I recall well, there's a Seventh-Day Adventist by the name of Vance Ferrell. Q. And you had some discussions with that gentleman or person? A. I told him that I was being deposed today Q. And who is that? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. I have to think about it. Q. Okay. A. I believe I posted it on Facebook. Q. And what did you say in that post? A. I don't remember. I'm not even sure I posted. Q. But posted just some notice you were going to be deposed today in this case? A. To my recollection that's what it would have been, in the order of a prayer request, probably. Q. Any other communications by you with anyone about this deposition that you can recall? A. I'm not recalling any. Q. You haven't consulted with any legal counsel I'm not asking what you may have said or what that counsel may have said but have you consulted with any legal counsel in connection with this deposition or about this deposition? A. I don't think I've reached anyone.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. It's stored online somewhere. I don't remember. Q. So you found it online? A. That's what I that's what I I originally found it online and had downloaded it onto my computer. Q. Have you reviewed anything else preparatory to the deposition today? A. Not that I recall. Q. Have you discussed this deposition with anyone? A. My wife. Q. Anyone else? A. Not that I recall well, there's a Seventh-Day Adventist by the name of Vance Ferrell. Q. And you had some discussions with that gentleman or person? A. I told him that I was being deposed today Q. And who is that? A. He is a publisher of books and 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. I have to think about it. Q. Okay. A. I believe I posted it on Facebook. Q. And what did you say in that post? A. I don't remember. I'm not even sure I posted. Q. But posted just some notice you were going to be deposed today in this case? A. To my recollection that's what it would have been, in the order of a prayer request, probably. Q. Any other communications by you with anyone about this deposition that you can recall? A. I'm not recalling any. Q. You haven't consulted with any legal counsel I'm not asking what you may have said or what that counsel may have said but have you consulted with any legal counsel in connection with this deposition or about this deposition? A. I don't think I've reached anyone. Q. Mr. McGill, just a little bit of
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. It's stored online somewhere. I don't remember. Q. So you found it online? A. That's what I that's what I I originally found it online and had downloaded it onto my computer. Q. Have you reviewed anything else preparatory to the deposition today? A. Not that I recall. Q. Have you discussed this deposition with anyone? A. My wife. Q. Anyone else? A. Not that I recall well, there's a Seventh-Day Adventist by the name of Vance Ferrell. Q. And you had some discussions with that gentleman or person? A. I told him that I was being deposed today Q. And who is that? A. He is a publisher of books and newsletters. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. I have to think about it. Q. Okay. A. I believe I posted it on Facebook. Q. And what did you say in that post? A. I don't remember. I'm not even sure I posted. Q. But posted just some notice you were going to be deposed today in this case? A. To my recollection that's what it would have been, in the order of a prayer request, probably. Q. Any other communications by you with anyone about this deposition that you can recall? A. I'm not recalling any. Q. You haven't consulted with any legal counsel I'm not asking what you may have said or what that counsel may have said but have you consulted with any legal counsel in connection with this deposition or about this deposition? A. I don't think I've reached anyone. Q. Mr. McGill, just a little bit of background. Would you tell me what your
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. It's stored online somewhere. I don't remember. Q. So you found it online? A. That's what I that's what I I originally found it online and had downloaded it onto my computer. Q. Have you reviewed anything else preparatory to the deposition today? A. Not that I recall. Q. Have you discussed this deposition with anyone? A. My wife. Q. Anyone else? A. Not that I recall well, there's a Seventh-Day Adventist by the name of Vance Ferrell. Q. And you had some discussions with that gentleman or person? A. I told him that I was being deposed today Q. And who is that? A. He is a publisher of books and 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. I have to think about it. Q. Okay. A. I believe I posted it on Facebook. Q. And what did you say in that post? A. I don't remember. I'm not even sure I posted. Q. But posted just some notice you were going to be deposed today in this case? A. To my recollection that's what it would have been, in the order of a prayer request, probably. Q. Any other communications by you with anyone about this deposition that you can recall? A. I'm not recalling any. Q. You haven't consulted with any legal counsel I'm not asking what you may have said or what that counsel may have said but have you consulted with any legal counsel in connection with this deposition or about this deposition? A. I don't think I've reached anyone. Q. Mr. McGill, just a little bit of

GENERAL CONFERENCE CORP., ET AL. vs. WALTER MCGILL, ET AL. Walter Chick Mcgill on 11/09/2015 Pages 14..17

	Walter Chick Mc	gш	on 11/09/2015 Pages 1417
	Page 14	1	Page 16
1	Q. Schooling, formal schooling, for right	1	
	now. A. I completed six years of university level.	2	Q. And what's your degree, please, sir, and what year approximately did you get it?
3		3	
5	Q. Okay. Where did you grow up?A. I grew up in Tennessee, Alabama, and	5	 A. I believe my degrees were accomplished in 1980. I had a bachelor's of education, a
6	Montana.	6	bachelor's of psychology, with a minor in music,
	Q. And whereabouts in those states?	7	and, if I recall correctly, a minor in
8	A. Knoxville, Tennessee; Enterprise, Alabama;	8	mathematics.
9	Stevensville, Montana.	9	Q. And have you had any postgraduate
10	Q. And prior to your university experience	10	education?
11	that you just mentioned to me, what was your	11	A. I went to graduate school at the
12	schooling, your elementary school, your high	12	University of Montana, in the psychology master's
13	school, your college?	13	program.
14	A. Elementary school in Knoxville, Tennessee,	14	Q. And how long did you attend there and did
15	Enterprise, Alabama. I think I was transferred to	15	you obtain a postgraduate degree?
16	Stevensville, Montana, in junior high school.	16	A. I attended one year and did not finish.
17	Q. And where did you graduate from high	17	Q. And that would have been what year,
18	school?	18	please, sir?
19	A. Stevensville, Montana.	19	A. If I recall correctly it was 1980, '81.
20	Q. What was the name of the high school, do	20	Q. Have we now covered all of the formal
21	you recall?	21	schooling, including college experience, that
22	A. Stevensville High School.	22	you've had?
23	Q. And then you mentioned some college	23	A. Except for my military training.
24	experience; is that correct?	24	Q. And what branch of the military were you
25	A. University of Tennessee.	25	in, Mr. McGill?
-	Page 15		Page 17
1	Q. And approximately when and what was your	1	
2	area of study?	2	Q. And when approximately did you go in and
3			~ 11 1 1 5
	A. My area of study at the University of	3	when approximately did you come out?
4	A. My area of study at the University of Tennessee was electrical engineering,	3 4	
4 5			when approximately did you come out?
5 6	Tennessee was electrical engineering, pre-engineering. Q. And for how many years did you attend?	4	when approximately did you come out?A. 1966 through early '70.Q. And what rank did you achieve?A. E5.
5 6 7	Tennessee was electrical engineering, pre-engineering. Q. And for how many years did you attend? A. I attended one year there and I	4 5 6 7	<pre>when approximately did you come out? A. 1966 through early '70. Q. And what rank did you achieve? A. E5. Q. To a layperson what</pre>
5 6 7 8	Tennessee was electrical engineering, pre-engineering. Q. And for how many years did you attend? A. I attended one year there and I transferred to the University of Montana. And	4 5 6 7 8	<pre>when approximately did you come out? A. 1966 through early '70. Q. And what rank did you achieve? A. E5. Q. To a layperson what A. Staff sergeant.</pre>
5 6 7 8 9	Tennessee was electrical engineering, pre-engineering. Q. And for how many years did you attend? A. I attended one year there and I transferred to the University of Montana. And then I was interrupted with the Vietnam war.	4 5 6 7 8 9	<pre>when approximately did you come out? A. 1966 through early '70. Q. And what rank did you achieve? A. E5. Q. To a layperson what A. Staff sergeant. Q. Would you just summarize for me where you</pre>
5 6 7 8 9 10	Tennessee was electrical engineering, pre-engineering. Q. And for how many years did you attend? A. I attended one year there and I transferred to the University of Montana. And then I was interrupted with the Vietnam war. Q. So this would have been in approximately	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<pre>when approximately did you come out? A. 1966 through early '70. Q. And what rank did you achieve? A. E5. Q. To a layperson what A. Staff sergeant. Q. Would you just summarize for me where you were located and what your military experience</pre>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Tennessee was electrical engineering, pre-engineering. Q. And for how many years did you attend? A. I attended one year there and I transferred to the University of Montana. And then I was interrupted with the Vietnam war. Q. So this would have been in approximately what year that you were at UT for a year and then	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<pre>when approximately did you come out? A. 1966 through early '70. Q. And what rank did you achieve? A. E5. Q. To a layperson what A. Staff sergeant. Q. Would you just summarize for me where you were located and what your military experience involved and sort of were you always in the U.S.?</pre>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Tennessee was electrical engineering, pre-engineering. Q. And for how many years did you attend? A. I attended one year there and I transferred to the University of Montana. And then I was interrupted with the Vietnam war. Q. So this would have been in approximately what year that you were at UT for a year and then at the University of Montana?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<pre>when approximately did you come out? A. 1966 through early '70. Q. And what rank did you achieve? A. E5. Q. To a layperson what A. Staff sergeant. Q. Would you just summarize for me where you were located and what your military experience involved and sort of were you always in the U.S.? Were you in Vietnam? If you would just sort of</pre>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Tennessee was electrical engineering, pre-engineering. Q. And for how many years did you attend? A. I attended one year there and I transferred to the University of Montana. And then I was interrupted with the Vietnam war. Q. So this would have been in approximately what year that you were at UT for a year and then at the University of Montana? A. It was approximately 1965.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 when approximately did you come out? A. 1966 through early '70. Q. And what rank did you achieve? A. E5. Q. To a layperson what A. Staff sergeant. Q. Would you just summarize for me where you were located and what your military experience involved and sort of were you always in the U.S.? Were you in Vietnam? If you would just sort of summarize that for me.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Tennessee was electrical engineering, pre-engineering. Q. And for how many years did you attend? A. I attended one year there and I transferred to the University of Montana. And then I was interrupted with the Vietnam war. Q. So this would have been in approximately what year that you were at UT for a year and then at the University of Montana? A. It was approximately 1965. Q. All right. And how long did you attend	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 when approximately did you come out? A. 1966 through early '70. Q. And what rank did you achieve? A. E5. Q. To a layperson what A. Staff sergeant. Q. Would you just summarize for me where you were located and what your military experience involved and sort of were you always in the U.S.? Were you in Vietnam? If you would just sort of summarize that for me. A. I was in boot camp in Mississippi, I
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Tennessee was electrical engineering, pre-engineering. Q. And for how many years did you attend? A. I attended one year there and I transferred to the University of Montana. And then I was interrupted with the Vietnam war. Q. So this would have been in approximately what year that you were at UT for a year and then at the University of Montana? A. It was approximately 1965. Q. All right. And how long did you attend the University of Montana, approximately?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 when approximately did you come out? A. 1966 through early '70. Q. And what rank did you achieve? A. E5. Q. To a layperson what A. Staff sergeant. Q. Would you just summarize for me where you were located and what your military experience involved and sort of were you always in the U.S.? Were you in Vietnam? If you would just sort of summarize that for me. A. I was in boot camp in Mississippi, I believe. I was assigned to Mountain Home, Idaho,
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<pre>Tennessee was electrical engineering, pre-engineering. Q. And for how many years did you attend? A. I attended one year there and I transferred to the University of Montana. And then I was interrupted with the Vietnam war. Q. So this would have been in approximately what year that you were at UT for a year and then at the University of Montana? A. It was approximately 1965. Q. All right. And how long did you attend the University of Montana, approximately? A. Well, that was belated because of military</pre>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 when approximately did you come out? A. 1966 through early '70. Q. And what rank did you achieve? A. E5. Q. To a layperson what A. Staff sergeant. Q. Would you just summarize for me where you were located and what your military experience involved and sort of were you always in the U.S.? Were you in Vietnam? If you would just sort of summarize that for me. A. I was in boot camp in Mississippi, I believe. I was assigned to Mountain Home, Idaho, Air Force base. I volunteered for the Vietnam War
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<pre>Tennessee was electrical engineering, pre-engineering. Q. And for how many years did you attend? A. I attended one year there and I transferred to the University of Montana. And then I was interrupted with the Vietnam war. Q. So this would have been in approximately what year that you were at UT for a year and then at the University of Montana? A. It was approximately 1965. Q. All right. And how long did you attend the University of Montana, approximately? A. Well, that was belated because of military service. I went back some years later and I</pre>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 when approximately did you come out? A. 1966 through early '70. Q. And what rank did you achieve? A. E5. Q. To a layperson what A. Staff sergeant. Q. Would you just summarize for me where you were located and what your military experience involved and sort of were you always in the U.S.? Were you in Vietnam? If you would just sort of summarize that for me. A. I was in boot camp in Mississippi, I believe. I was assigned to Mountain Home, Idaho, Air Force base. I volunteered for the Vietnam War and was sent to Thailand. I spent two-and-a-half
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<pre>Tennessee was electrical engineering, pre-engineering. Q. And for how many years did you attend? A. I attended one year there and I transferred to the University of Montana. And then I was interrupted with the Vietnam war. Q. So this would have been in approximately what year that you were at UT for a year and then at the University of Montana? A. It was approximately 1965. Q. All right. And how long did you attend the University of Montana, approximately? A. Well, that was belated because of military service. I went back some years later and I don't remember the years immediately but I</pre>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 when approximately did you come out? A. 1966 through early '70. Q. And what rank did you achieve? A. E5. Q. To a layperson what A. Staff sergeant. Q. Would you just summarize for me where you were located and what your military experience involved and sort of were you always in the U.S.? Were you in Vietnam? If you would just sort of summarize that for me. A. I was in boot camp in Mississippi, I believe. I was assigned to Mountain Home, Idaho, Air Force base. I volunteered for the Vietnam War and was sent to Thailand. I spent two-and-a-half years in Thailand and was discharged after that.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<pre>Tennessee was electrical engineering, pre-engineering. Q. And for how many years did you attend? A. I attended one year there and I transferred to the University of Montana. And then I was interrupted with the Vietnam war. Q. So this would have been in approximately what year that you were at UT for a year and then at the University of Montana? A. It was approximately 1965. Q. All right. And how long did you attend the University of Montana, approximately? A. Well, that was belated because of military service. I went back some years later and I don't remember the years immediately but I attended the University of Montana for about five</pre>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 when approximately did you come out? A. 1966 through early '70. Q. And what rank did you achieve? A. E5. Q. To a layperson what A. Staff sergeant. Q. Would you just summarize for me where you were located and what your military experience involved and sort of were you always in the U.S.? Were you in Vietnam? If you would just sort of summarize that for me. A. I was in boot camp in Mississippi, I believe. I was assigned to Mountain Home, Idaho, Air Force base. I volunteered for the Vietnam War and was sent to Thailand. I spent two-and-a-half
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<pre>Tennessee was electrical engineering, pre-engineering. Q. And for how many years did you attend? A. I attended one year there and I transferred to the University of Montana. And then I was interrupted with the Vietnam war. Q. So this would have been in approximately what year that you were at UT for a year and then at the University of Montana? A. It was approximately 1965. Q. All right. And how long did you attend the University of Montana, approximately? A. Well, that was belated because of military service. I went back some years later and I don't remember the years immediately but I attended the University of Montana for about five years.</pre>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 when approximately did you come out? A. 1966 through early '70. Q. And what rank did you achieve? A. E5. Q. To a layperson what A. Staff sergeant. Q. Would you just summarize for me where you were located and what your military experience involved and sort of were you always in the U.S.? Were you in Vietnam? If you would just sort of summarize that for me. A. I was in boot camp in Mississippi, I believe. I was assigned to Mountain Home, Idaho, Air Force base. I volunteered for the Vietnam War and was sent to Thailand. I spent two-and-a-half years in Thailand and was discharged after that. Q. In summary fashion, what were your duties in Thailand?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<pre>Tennessee was electrical engineering, pre-engineering. Q. And for how many years did you attend? A. I attended one year there and I transferred to the University of Montana. And then I was interrupted with the Vietnam war. Q. So this would have been in approximately what year that you were at UT for a year and then at the University of Montana? A. It was approximately 1965. Q. All right. And how long did you attend the University of Montana, approximately? A. Well, that was belated because of military service. I went back some years later and I don't remember the years immediately but I attended the University of Montana for about five</pre>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 when approximately did you come out? A. 1966 through early '70. Q. And what rank did you achieve? A. E5. Q. To a layperson what A. Staff sergeant. Q. Would you just summarize for me where you were located and what your military experience involved and sort of were you always in the U.S.? Were you in Vietnam? If you would just sort of summarize that for me. A. I was in boot camp in Mississippi, I believe. I was assigned to Mountain Home, Idaho, Air Force base. I volunteered for the Vietnam War and was sent to Thailand. I spent two-and-a-half years in Thailand and was discharged after that. Q. In summary fashion, what were your duties in Thailand?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<pre>Tennessee was electrical engineering, pre-engineering. Q. And for how many years did you attend? A. I attended one year there and I transferred to the University of Montana. And then I was interrupted with the Vietnam war. Q. So this would have been in approximately what year that you were at UT for a year and then at the University of Montana? A. It was approximately 1965. Q. All right. And how long did you attend the University of Montana, approximately? A. Well, that was belated because of military service. I went back some years later and I don't remember the years immediately but I attended the University of Montana for about five years. Q. And can you tell me approximately what</pre>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 when approximately did you come out? A. 1966 through early '70. Q. And what rank did you achieve? A. E5. Q. To a layperson what A. Staff sergeant. Q. Would you just summarize for me where you were located and what your military experience involved and sort of were you always in the U.S.? Were you in Vietnam? If you would just sort of summarize that for me. A. I was in boot camp in Mississippi, I believe. I was assigned to Mountain Home, Idaho, Air Force base. I volunteered for the Vietnam War and was sent to Thailand. I spent two-and-a-half years in Thailand and was discharged after that. Q. In summary fashion, what were your duties in Thailand? A. I was a communications navigations
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<pre>Tennessee was electrical engineering, pre-engineering. Q. And for how many years did you attend? A. I attended one year there and I transferred to the University of Montana. And then I was interrupted with the Vietnam war. Q. So this would have been in approximately what year that you were at UT for a year and then at the University of Montana? A. It was approximately 1965. Q. All right. And how long did you attend the University of Montana, approximately? A. Well, that was belated because of military service. I went back some years later and I don't remember the years immediately but I attended the University of Montana for about five years. Q. And can you tell me approximately what years?</pre>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 when approximately did you come out? A. 1966 through early '70. Q. And what rank did you achieve? A. E5. Q. To a layperson what A. Staff sergeant. Q. Would you just summarize for me where you were located and what your military experience involved and sort of were you always in the U.S.? Were you in Vietnam? If you would just sort of summarize that for me. A. I was in boot camp in Mississippi, I believe. I was assigned to Mountain Home, Idaho, Air Force base. I volunteered for the Vietnam War and was sent to Thailand. I spent two-and-a-half years in Thailand and was discharged after that. Q. In summary fashion, what were your duties in Thailand? A. I was a communications navigations technician.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<pre>Tennessee was electrical engineering, pre-engineering. Q. And for how many years did you attend? A. I attended one year there and I transferred to the University of Montana. And then I was interrupted with the Vietnam war. Q. So this would have been in approximately what year that you were at UT for a year and then at the University of Montana? A. It was approximately 1965. Q. All right. And how long did you attend the University of Montana, approximately? A. Well, that was belated because of military service. I went back some years later and I don't remember the years immediately but I attended the University of Montana for about five years. Q. And can you tell me approximately what years? A. I believe it was in the '70s.</pre>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 when approximately did you come out? A. 1966 through early '70. Q. And what rank did you achieve? A. E5. Q. To a layperson what A. Staff sergeant. Q. Would you just summarize for me where you were located and what your military experience involved and sort of were you always in the U.S.? Were you in Vietnam? If you would just sort of summarize that for me. A. I was in boot camp in Mississippi, I believe. I was assigned to Mountain Home, Idaho, Air Force base. I volunteered for the Vietnam War and was sent to Thailand. I spent two-and-a-half years in Thailand and was discharged after that. Q. In summary fashion, what were your duties in Thailand? A. I was a communications navigations technician. Q. And so did you maintain and repair

GENERAL CONFERENCE CORP., ET AL. vs. WALTER MCGILL, ET AL. Walter Chick Mcgill on 11/09/2015 Pages 18..21

	Walter Chick Mcgill on 11/09/2015 Pages 1821				
	Page 18		Page 20		
	Q. Would that be equipment aboard aircraft or	1			
	equipment on the ground?	2	engaged in. And, if you would, summarize it and		
3	A. Yes.	3	bring me forward to today.		
4	Q. I'm sorry? A. Yes.	4	 I opened a business repairing coin-operated video games and the like. 		
5		6	Q. What was it called, Mr. McGill?		
7	Q. Both? A. Yes.	7	A. Chick's Video Service.		
8	Q. Okay. And did you, in your military	8	Q. And where was that and how long did you do		
9	training, receive any sort of certification for	9	that approximately?		
10	that training or diploma or something in the	10	A. I can't remember. The years do not come		
11	nature of such a notification and notice?	11	together for me.		
12	A. I received several certifications. I had	12	0. Where was that located?		
13	a top-secret security clearance at one time. I	13	A. Knoxville, Tennessee.		
14	worked in crypto.	14	Q. And so from 1985 for a period of years you		
15	Q. And did you have duties that actually	15	did that, or a period of months?		
16	required you to fly in an aircraft during your	16	A. Well, I did that for years, but it		
17	Vietnam stay?	17	doesn't it doesn't fit with what I've		
18	A. Only as transport, from one location to	18	previously said, so I have my years mixed up		
19	another.	19	somehow.		
20	Q. And you said you were discharged in early	20	Q. And do you know what year you stopped		
21	'70, and was that an honorable discharge?	21	running the Chick's Video Service?		
22	A. Yes.	22	A. I believe it was 1988.		
23	Q. Since then would you tell me what type of	23	Q. And then what did you start doing, sir?		
	work you have done? And if you would, just sort		A. I received a call from God to do		
	of summarize it in terms of the years.		evangelism.		
	-		-		
1	Page 19 A. I'm pausing for the reason of faulty	1	Page 21 Q. And when approximately did that occur?		
2	memory.	2	 A. I believe it was June of 1988. 		
3	(Pause.)	3	Q. And just tell me what you have done since		
4	I believe I obtained employment with	4	then in terms of work and employment.		
5	Bally's Aladdin's Castle shortly after my	5	A. I have worked as an evangelist, a pastoral		
6	discharge.	6	counselor, family counselor, and a pastor.		
7	Q. And what did you do there?	7	Q. All right. Would you just tell me with		
8	A. I was an electronics technician and	8	what churches or other organizations you've been		
9	amusement center manager.	9	involved as an evangelist, pastoral counselor, and		
10	Q. And for what years, approximately, did you	10	pastor, and generally describe for me the time		
11	do that?	11	period of it.		
12	A. '82, 1982, to perhaps 1985, '6.	12	A. I was with the Lord Our Righteousness		
13	Q. And, generally speaking, what were your	13	Church for almost two years.		
14	duties?	14	Q. From approximately when to approximately		
15	A. I was responsible for supervising	15	when?		
16	employees, hiring and firing employees.	16	A. That would have been 1988 to 1990. 1990,		
17	Q. And what kind of business was that?	17	I was an independent.		
18	A. It was a family amusement center chain.	18	Q. Independent what, please, sir?		
19	Q. And when did you depart that employment?	19	A. Independent evangelist.		
20	A. I'm guessing 1985.	20	Q. Okay. And for how long?		
21	Q. And if you would, just bring us forward,	21	A. (Pause.)		
22	summarizing where you've worked and generally what	22	I don't have the years. There was a short		
23	you did and what years.	23	time of independence but it could be also		
24	A. I have been self-employed ever since	24	construed as continuing independently because		
25	leaving that position.	25	there was no organization as such.		
		1			

GENERAL CONFERENCE CORP., ET AL. vs. WALTER MCGILL, ET AL. Walter Chick Mcgill on 11/09/2015 Pages 22..25

	Walter Chick Mcgill on 11/09/2015Pages 2225					
		Page 22		Page 24		
1		Where have you worked or performed as a	1	A. I was released from the San Bernadino		
2	-	counselor and approximately when?	2	County jail in July 2012. Since that time I have		
3		I opened a counseling, family counseling,	3	been traveling the country, the United States		
4		n Corinth, Mississippi, in 1998 maybe.	4	country, as a retired pastor/evangelist/family		
5	Q	And for how long?	5	counselor, walking prayer walks through towns and		
6	Α.	Until 2006 or '7 maybe.	6	communities of America.		
7	Q.	What was it called?	7	Q. You told me earlier that you have worked		
8	Α.	Help 4U.	8	as than evangelist, as a pastoral counselor, and		
9	Q	And what work did you do there?	9	as a pastor. You tell me that you have been an		
10	Α.	I offered free family counseling,	10	independent evangelist at times. Tell me where		
11	substanc	e abuse counseling, adolescent counseling,	11	you have been a pastor.		
12	marriage	counseling.	12	A. Spring City, Tennessee, St. Joseph,		
13	Q	And you did that from '98 until '06 or	13	Tennessee, and Guys, Tennessee.		
14	'07?		14	Q. And what were the names of the church or		
15	Α.	Yes.	15	churches in each of those locations?		
16	Q	And then what did you start doing, sir?	16	A. Spring City Remnant Church of Creation		
17	Α.	I received a call from God to Africa, East	17	Seventh-Day Adventists; St. Joseph Seventh-Day		
18	Africa,	as a missionary.	18	Adventist no St. Joseph Creation Seventh-Day		
19	Q	And when was that, please, sir,	19	Adventist Church. In Guys it was First Creation		
20	approxim	ately?	20	Seventh-Day Adventist Church and then changed to A		
21	Α.	2007, '08, right in there; 2007, slash,	21	Creation Seventh-Day & Adventist Church.		
22	2008, in	that area.	22	Q. Any other churches where you've been the		
23	Q.	Okay. And what did you do after that or	23	pastor?		
24	as a res	ult of that?	24	A. No.		
25	Α.	As a result of that I returned to America	25	Q. And would you tell me approximately what		
		Page 23		Page 25		
1	after fi	Page 23 ve years or so.	1	Page 25 years you did pastoral work or were the pastor at		
1 2		8	1 2	0		
	Q.	ve years or so.		years you did pastoral work or were the pastor at		
2	Q	ve years or so. Returned to America when, sir?	2	years you did pastoral work or were the pastor at Spring City, Tennessee, at Remnant Church Creation		
2 3 4	Q	ve years or so. Returned to America when, sir? After five years or so.	2 3	years you did pastoral work or were the pastor at Spring City, Tennessee, at Remnant Church Creation Seventh-Day Adventist?		
2 3 4	Q. A. Q. Africa?	ve years or so. Returned to America when, sir? After five years or so.	2 3 4	years you did pastoral work or were the pastor at Spring City, Tennessee, at Remnant Church Creation Seventh-Day Adventist? A. 1991, 1992, maybe 1993. I'm not		
2 3 4 5	Q. A. Q. Africa? A.	ve years or so. Returned to America when, sir? After five years or so. So you spent five years or thereabouts in	2 3 4 5	<pre>years you did pastoral work or were the pastor at Spring City, Tennessee, at Remnant Church Creation Seventh-Day Adventist? A. 1991, 1992, maybe 1993. I'm not remembering.</pre>		
2 3 4 5 6	Q. A. Q. Africa? A. Q.	ve years or so. Returned to America when, sir? After five years or so. So you spent five years or thereabouts in Yes.	2 3 4 5 6	<pre>years you did pastoral work or were the pastor at Spring City, Tennessee, at Remnant Church Creation Seventh-Day Adventist? A. 1991, 1992, maybe 1993. I'm not remembering. Q. And were you the pastor there for the entirety of those years during that time period,</pre>		
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. A. Q. Africa? A. Q. A.	ve years or so. Returned to America when, sir? After five years or so. So you spent five years or thereabouts in Yes. Where? Rwanda and Uganda.	2 3 4 5 6 7	<pre>years you did pastoral work or were the pastor at Spring City, Tennessee, at Remnant Church Creation Seventh-Day Adventist? A. 1991, 1992, maybe 1993. I'm not remembering. Q. And were you the pastor there for the entirety of those years during that time period, '91 to '93 time frame?</pre>		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. A. Q. Africa? A. Q. A.	ve years or so. Returned to America when, sir? After five years or so. So you spent five years or thereabouts in Yes. Where? Rwanda and Uganda. And what were you doing during that period	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<pre>years you did pastoral work or were the pastor at Spring City, Tennessee, at Remnant Church Creation Seventh-Day Adventist? A. 1991, 1992, maybe 1993. I'm not remembering. Q. And were you the pastor there for the entirety of those years during that time period, '91 to '93 time frame?</pre>		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. A. Q. Africa? A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. d.	ve years or so. Returned to America when, sir? After five years or so. So you spent five years or thereabouts in Yes. Where? Rwanda and Uganda. And what were you doing during that period	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<pre>years you did pastoral work or were the pastor at Spring City, Tennessee, at Remnant Church Creation Seventh-Day Adventist? A. 1991, 1992, maybe 1993. I'm not remembering. Q. And were you the pastor there for the entirety of those years during that time period, '91 to '93 time frame? A. I don't remember the times accurately, but I was the only pastor there.</pre>		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. A. Q. Africa? A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. A.	ve years or so. Returned to America when, sir? After five years or so. So you spent five years or thereabouts in Yes. Where? Rwanda and Uganda. And what were you doing during that period	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<pre>years you did pastoral work or were the pastor at Spring City, Tennessee, at Remnant Church Creation Seventh-Day Adventist? A. 1991, 1992, maybe 1993. I'm not remembering. Q. And were you the pastor there for the entirety of those years during that time period, '91 to '93 time frame? A. I don't remember the times accurately, but</pre>		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. A. Q. Africa? A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Vulnerab	ve years or so. Returned to America when, sir? After five years or so. So you spent five years or thereabouts in Yes. Where? Rwanda and Uganda. And what were you doing during that period I was doing humanitarian services for the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<pre>years you did pastoral work or were the pastor at Spring City, Tennessee, at Remnant Church Creation Seventh-Day Adventist? A. 1991, 1992, maybe 1993. I'm not remembering. Q. And were you the pastor there for the entirety of those years during that time period, '91 to '93 time frame? A. I don't remember the times accurately, but I was the only pastor there. Q. The only pastor?</pre>		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. A. Q. Africa? A. Q. A. Q. of time? A. vulnerab Q.	ve years or so. Returned to America when, sir? After five years or so. So you spent five years or thereabouts in Yes. Where? Rwanda and Uganda. And what were you doing during that period I was doing humanitarian services for the le African people.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<pre>years you did pastoral work or were the pastor at Spring City, Tennessee, at Remnant Church Creation Seventh-Day Adventist? A. 1991, 1992, maybe 1993. I'm not remembering. Q. And were you the pastor there for the entirety of those years during that time period, '91 to '93 time frame? A. I don't remember the times accurately, but I was the only pastor there. Q. The only pastor? A. Yes.</pre>		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. A. Q. Africa? A. Q. A. Q. A. Vulnerab Q. States a	ve years or so. Returned to America when, sir? After five years or so. So you spent five years or thereabouts in Yes. Where? Rwanda and Uganda. And what were you doing during that period I was doing humanitarian services for the le African people. Then you said you returned to the United fter approximately five years, and what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<pre>years you did pastoral work or were the pastor at Spring City, Tennessee, at Remnant Church Creation Seventh-Day Adventist? A. 1991, 1992, maybe 1993. I'm not remembering. Q. And were you the pastor there for the entirety of those years during that time period, '91 to '93 time frame? A. I don't remember the times accurately, but I was the only pastor there. Q. The only pastor? A. Yes. Q. All right, sir. And as to Creation</pre>		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. A. Q. Africa? A. Q. A. Q. A. Vulnerab Q. States a did you	ve years or so. Returned to America when, sir? After five years or so. So you spent five years or thereabouts in Yes. Where? Rwanda and Uganda. And what were you doing during that period I was doing humanitarian services for the le African people. Then you said you returned to the United	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<pre>years you did pastoral work or were the pastor at Spring City, Tennessee, at Remnant Church Creation Seventh-Day Adventist? A. 1991, 1992, maybe 1993. I'm not remembering. Q. And were you the pastor there for the entirety of those years during that time period, '91 to '93 time frame? A. I don't remember the times accurately, but I was the only pastor there. Q. The only pastor? A. Yes. Q. All right, sir. And as to Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church in St. Joseph,</pre>		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. A. Q. Africa? A. Q. A. Q. A. Vulnerab Q. States a did you T. A.	ve years or so. Returned to America when, sir? After five years or so. So you spent five years or thereabouts in Yes. Where? Rwanda and Uganda. And what were you doing during that period I was doing humanitarian services for the le African people. Then you said you returned to the United fter approximately five years, and what begin doing in terms of work or activity?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<pre>years you did pastoral work or were the pastor at Spring City, Tennessee, at Remnant Church Creation Seventh-Day Adventist? A. 1991, 1992, maybe 1993. I'm not remembering. Q. And were you the pastor there for the entirety of those years during that time period, '91 to '93 time frame? A. I don't remember the times accurately, but I was the only pastor there. Q. The only pastor? A. Yes. Q. All right, sir. And as to Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church in St. Joseph, Tennessee, give me the dates that you were pastor</pre>		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. A. Q. Africa? A. Q. A. Q. A. Vulnerab Q. States a did you A.	ve years or so. Returned to America when, sir? After five years or so. So you spent five years or thereabouts in Yes. Where? Rwanda and Uganda. And what were you doing during that period I was doing humanitarian services for the le African people. Then you said you returned to the United fter approximately five years, and what begin doing in terms of work or activity? I was incarcerated. And was that in connection with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<pre>years you did pastoral work or were the pastor at Spring City, Tennessee, at Remnant Church Creation Seventh-Day Adventist? A. 1991, 1992, maybe 1993. I'm not remembering. Q. And were you the pastor there for the entirety of those years during that time period, '91 to '93 time frame? A. I don't remember the times accurately, but I was the only pastor there. Q. The only pastor? A. Yes. Q. All right, sir. And as to Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church in St. Joseph, Tennessee, give me the dates that you were pastor there as best you can recall, the time frame.</pre>		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. A. Q. Africa? A. Q. A. Q. A. Vulnerab Q. States a did you A. Q. Litigati	ve years or so. Returned to America when, sir? After five years or so. So you spent five years or thereabouts in Yes. Where? Rwanda and Uganda. And what were you doing during that period I was doing humanitarian services for the le African people. Then you said you returned to the United fter approximately five years, and what begin doing in terms of work or activity? I was incarcerated. And was that in connection with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<pre>years you did pastoral work or were the pastor at Spring City, Tennessee, at Remnant Church Creation Seventh-Day Adventist? A. 1991, 1992, maybe 1993. I'm not remembering. Q. And were you the pastor there for the entirety of those years during that time period, '91 to '93 time frame? A. I don't remember the times accurately, but I was the only pastor there. Q. The only pastor there. Q. The only pastor? A. Yes. Q. All right, sir. And as to Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church in St. Joseph, Tennessee, give me the dates that you were pastor there as best you can recall, the time frame. A. It would have been immediately following the Spring City tenure.</pre>		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q. Africa? A. Q. A. Q. A. Vulnerab Q. States a did you A. Q. Litigati A.	ve years or so. Returned to America when, sir? After five years or so. So you spent five years or thereabouts in Yes. Where? Rwanda and Uganda. And what were you doing during that period I was doing humanitarian services for the le African people. Then you said you returned to the United fter approximately five years, and what begin doing in terms of work or activity? I was incarcerated. And was that in connection with on?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<pre>years you did pastoral work or were the pastor at Spring City, Tennessee, at Remnant Church Creation Seventh-Day Adventist? A. 1991, 1992, maybe 1993. I'm not remembering. Q. And were you the pastor there for the entirety of those years during that time period, '91 to '93 time frame? A. I don't remember the times accurately, but I was the only pastor there. Q. The only pastor there. Q. The only pastor? A. Yes. Q. All right, sir. And as to Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church in St. Joseph, Tennessee, give me the dates that you were pastor there as best you can recall, the time frame. A. It would have been immediately following</pre>		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. A. Q. Africa? A. Q. A. Q. A. Vulnerab Q. States a did you A. Q. Itigati A. Q.	ve years or so. Returned to America when, sir? After five years or so. So you spent five years or thereabouts in Yes. Where? Rwanda and Uganda. And what were you doing during that period I was doing humanitarian services for the le African people. Then you said you returned to the United fter approximately five years, and what begin doing in terms of work or activity? I was incarcerated. And was that in connection with on? Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<pre>years you did pastoral work or were the pastor at Spring City, Tennessee, at Remnant Church Creation Seventh-Day Adventist? A. 1991, 1992, maybe 1993. I'm not remembering. Q. And were you the pastor there for the entirety of those years during that time period, '91 to '93 time frame? A. I don't remember the times accurately, but I was the only pastor there. Q. The only pastor? A. Yes. Q. All right, sir. And as to Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church in St. Joseph, Tennessee, give me the dates that you were pastor there as best you can recall, the time frame. A. It would have been immediately following the Spring City tenure. Q. And for how long approximately? A. I would say until 1997 or '8.</pre>		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A. Q. Africa? A. Q. A. Q. A. Vulnerab Q. States a did you A. Q. Litigati A. Q. on in fe	ve years or so. Returned to America when, sir? After five years or so. So you spent five years or thereabouts in Yes. Where? Rwanda and Uganda. And what were you doing during that period I was doing humanitarian services for the le African people. Then you said you returned to the United fter approximately five years, and what begin doing in terms of work or activity? I was incarcerated. And was that in connection with on? Yes. And is that the litigation that was going	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<pre>years you did pastoral work or were the pastor at Spring City, Tennessee, at Remnant Church Creation Seventh-Day Adventist? A. 1991, 1992, maybe 1993. I'm not remembering. Q. And were you the pastor there for the entirety of those years during that time period, '91 to '93 time frame? A. I don't remember the times accurately, but I was the only pastor there. Q. The only pastor there. Q. The only pastor? A. Yes. Q. All right, sir. And as to Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church in St. Joseph, Tennessee, give me the dates that you were pastor there as best you can recall, the time frame. A. It would have been immediately following the Spring City tenure. Q. And for how long approximately? A. I would say until 1997 or '8. Q. Okay. And were you also the full-time</pre>		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q. Africa? A. Q. A. Q. Of time? A. Vulnerab Q. States a did you A. Q. Litigati A. Q. Iitigati A. Q. Iitigati A.	ve years or so. Returned to America when, sir? After five years or so. So you spent five years or thereabouts in Yes. Where? Rwanda and Uganda. And what were you doing during that period I was doing humanitarian services for the le African people. Then you said you returned to the United fter approximately five years, and what begin doing in terms of work or activity? I was incarcerated. And was that in connection with on? Yes. And is that the litigation that was going deral court in Jackson? Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<pre>years you did pastoral work or were the pastor at Spring City, Tennessee, at Remnant Church Creation Seventh-Day Adventist? A. 1991, 1992, maybe 1993. I'm not remembering. Q. And were you the pastor there for the entirety of those years during that time period, '91 to '93 time frame? A. I don't remember the times accurately, but I was the only pastor there. Q. The only pastor? A. Yes. Q. All right, sir. And as to Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church in St. Joseph, Tennessee, give me the dates that you were pastor there as best you can recall, the time frame. A. It would have been immediately following the Spring City tenure. Q. And for how long approximately? A. I would say until 1997 or '8.</pre>		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. Q. Africa? A. Q. A. Q. A. Vulnerab Q. States a did you A. Q. Litigati A. Q. Ditigati A. Q. Q. A. Q. A. States a did you A. Q. A. States a did you A. Q. A. States a Q. A. States a Q. A. States a Q. A. States a Q. A. States a Q. A. States a Q. A. States a Q. A. States a Q. A. States a Q. A. States a Q. States a Q. States a Q. States a Q. States a Q. A. States a Q. States a Q. States a Q. States a Q. States a Q. States a Q. Q. States a Q. States a States a States a Q. States a States a Stat	ve years or so. Returned to America when, sir? After five years or so. So you spent five years or thereabouts in Yes. Where? Rwanda and Uganda. And what were you doing during that period I was doing humanitarian services for the le African people. Then you said you returned to the United fter approximately five years, and what begin doing in terms of work or activity? I was incarcerated. And was that in connection with on? Yes. And is that the litigation that was going deral court in Jackson?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<pre>years you did pastoral work or were the pastor at Spring City, Tennessee, at Remnant Church Creation Seventh-Day Adventist? A. 1991, 1992, maybe 1993. I'm not remembering. Q. And were you the pastor there for the entirety of those years during that time period, '91 to '93 time frame? A. I don't remember the times accurately, but I was the only pastor there. Q. The only pastor? A. Yes. Q. All right, sir. And as to Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church in St. Joseph, Tennessee, give me the dates that you were pastor there as best you can recall, the time frame. A. It would have been immediately following the Spring City tenure. Q. And for how long approximately? A. I would say until 1997 or '8. Q. Okay. And were you also the full-time pastor at that church during that time frame, '93</pre>		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. Q. Africa? A. Q. A. Q. A. Vulnerab Q. States a did you A. Q. Litigati A. Q. Litigati A. Q. Non in fe A. Vun fe A.	ve years or so. Returned to America when, sir? After five years or so. So you spent five years or thereabouts in Yes. Where? Rwanda and Uganda. And what were you doing during that period I was doing humanitarian services for the le African people. Then you said you returned to the United fter approximately five years, and what begin doing in terms of work or activity? I was incarcerated. And was that in connection with on? Yes. And is that the litigation that was going deral court in Jackson? Yes. And since that time would you tell me what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<pre>years you did pastoral work or were the pastor at Spring City, Tennessee, at Remnant Church Creation Seventh-Day Adventist? A. 1991, 1992, maybe 1993. I'm not remembering. Q. And were you the pastor there for the entirety of those years during that time period, '91 to '93 time frame? A. I don't remember the times accurately, but I was the only pastor there. Q. The only pastor? A. Yes. Q. All right, sir. And as to Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church in St. Joseph, Tennessee, give me the dates that you were pastor there as best you can recall, the time frame. A. It would have been immediately following the Spring City tenure. Q. And for how long approximately? A. I would say until 1997 or '8. Q. Okay. And were you also the full-time pastor at that church during that time frame, '93 to '97 time frame?</pre>		

GENERAL CONFERENCE CORP., ET AL. vs. WALTER MCGILL, ET AL. Walter Chick Mcgill on 11/09/2015 Pages 26..29

		Walter Chick Mo	0	VII 11/	09/2015 Pages 2629
		Page 26			Page 28
		st Church in Guys, Tennessee, how long were	1		
2	-	pastor there and what years?	2	Q.	Had been in the past?
3	Α.	I was pastor there from 1998 until 2012.	3	Α.	Yes.
4	Q.	And you were the full-time pastor there	4	Q.	Was it occupied by anything other than the
5		that time frame?	5		from 1998 until 2012?
6	A.	I was the full-time pastor.	6	A.	I did some remodeling and my wife and I
7	Q.	And where is Guys, Tennessee, as compared			apartment there.
8		ville, Tennessee?	8	Q.	So you lived there as well?
9	A.	Guys, Tennessee, is on the southern	9	A.	At times, yes.
10	-	of Tennessee near Corinth, Mississippi, on te line.		Q.	Anyone live there other than you and your
11					Mr. McGill?
12	Q.	Do you know what county Guys is in? It's called McNairy County.	12	A.	Lucan Chartier also resided there. You said it started as a lease. Did that
13	A.	How many members did the church in Guys,	13	Q.	
14	Q.		14	A.	at some point?
15		ee, Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church, ring your tenure there?	16		Yes. And how?
16		Three members, myself and two others.	17	Q. A.	
	A.				My wife purchased it.
18	Q.	Who were they, please, sir?	18	Q.	From whom? Do you recall?
19	A.	My wife.	19	A.	Not really. Does she still own it?
20	Q.	Her name, please? Barbara.	20	Q.	
	A.	Barbara. Barbara McGill?	21	A.	No.
22	Q.			Q.	What happened to it?
23	A.	Yes.	23	A. sold i	Well, we could not continue there so she
24	Q.	Okay.	24		
25	Α.	And Lucan, L-u-c-a-n, Chartier.	25	Q.	And approximately when was that?
		D 48			
1	0	Page 27	1	7	Page 29
1	Q.	Would you spell that for us, please?	1	A.	It's been since 2012, but I don't
2	Α.	Would you spell that for us, please? C-h-a-r-t-i-e-r.	2	rememb	It's been since 2012, but I don't er.
2	A. Q.	Would you spell that for us, please? C-h-a-r-t-i-e-r. And did you start that church?	2	rememb Q.	It's been since 2012, but I don't er. Okay. When you and your wife occupied
2 3 4	A. Q. A.	Would you spell that for us, please? C-h-a-r-t-i-e-r. And did you start that church? I was involved in that process but I would	2 3 4	rememb Q. that le	It's been since 2012, but I don't er. Okay. When you and your wife occupied ocation in Guys, Tennessee, from 1998 to
2 3 4 5	A. Q. A. say God	Would you spell that for us, please? C-h-a-r-t-i-e-r. And did you start that church?	2 3 4 5	remember Q. that le 2012, c	It's been since 2012, but I don't er. Okay. When you and your wife occupied ocation in Guys, Tennessee, from 1998 to did you have signs indicating the name of
2 3 4 5 6	A. Q. A. say God of it.	Would you spell that for us, please? C-h-a-r-t-i-e-r. And did you start that church? I was involved in that process but I would started it and I was inspired to be a part	2 3 4 5 6	remember Q. that le 2012, c the chr	It's been since 2012, but I don't er. Okay. When you and your wife occupied ocation in Guys, Tennessee, from 1998 to did you have signs indicating the name of urch on the building or about the building?
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Q. A. say God of it. Q.	Would you spell that for us, please? C-h-a-r-t-i-e-r. And did you start that church? I was involved in that process but I would started it and I was inspired to be a part And how did you go about finding a	2 3 4 5 6 7	remember Q. that lo 2012, o the chr A.	It's been since 2012, but I don't er. Okay. When you and your wife occupied ocation in Guys, Tennessee, from 1998 to did you have signs indicating the name of urch on the building or about the building? Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Q. A. say God of it. Q. locatio	Would you spell that for us, please? C-h-a-r-t-i-e-r. And did you start that church? I was involved in that process but I would started it and I was inspired to be a part And how did you go about finding a n?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	remember Q. that le 2012, d the ch A. Q.	It's been since 2012, but I don't er. Okay. When you and your wife occupied ocation in Guys, Tennessee, from 1998 to did you have signs indicating the name of urch on the building or about the building? Yes. What did they say?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Q. A. say God of it. Q. locatio A.	Would you spell that for us, please? C-h-a-r-t-i-e-r. And did you start that church? I was involved in that process but I would started it and I was inspired to be a part And how did you go about finding a n? Can you ask that a little more	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	remember Q. that le 2012, d the chr A. Q. A.	It's been since 2012, but I don't er. Okay. When you and your wife occupied ocation in Guys, Tennessee, from 1998 to did you have signs indicating the name of urch on the building or about the building? Yes. What did they say? The first sign said "Creation Seventh-Day
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Q. A. say God of it. Q. locatio A. specifi	Would you spell that for us, please? C-h-a-r-t-i-e-r. And did you start that church? I was involved in that process but I would started it and I was inspired to be a part And how did you go about finding a n? Can you ask that a little more cally?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	remember Q. that le 2012, d the chr A. Q. A. Advent	It's been since 2012, but I don't er. Okay. When you and your wife occupied ocation in Guys, Tennessee, from 1998 to did you have signs indicating the name of urch on the building or about the building? Yes. What did they say? The first sign said "Creation Seventh-Day ist Church."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Q. A. say God of it. Q. locatio A. specifi Q.	Would you spell that for us, please? C-h-a-r-t-i-e-r. And did you start that church? I was involved in that process but I would started it and I was inspired to be a part And how did you go about finding a n? Can you ask that a little more cally? Where was it located, the address?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	rememb Q. that lu 2012, o the ch A. Q. A. Advent Q.	It's been since 2012, but I don't er. Okay. When you and your wife occupied ocation in Guys, Tennessee, from 1998 to did you have signs indicating the name of urch on the building or about the building? Yes. What did they say? The first sign said "Creation Seventh-Day ist Church." And did that change, when you say the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Q. A. say God of it. Q. locatio A. specifi Q. A.	Would you spell that for us, please? C-h-a-r-t-i-e-r. And did you start that church? I was involved in that process but I would started it and I was inspired to be a part And how did you go about finding a n? Can you ask that a little more cally? Where was it located, the address? You want the address?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	rememb Q. that lu 2012, d the chr A. Q. A. Advent Q. first	It's been since 2012, but I don't er. Okay. When you and your wife occupied ocation in Guys, Tennessee, from 1998 to did you have signs indicating the name of urch on the building or about the building? Yes. What did they say? The first sign said "Creation Seventh-Day ist Church." And did that change, when you say the sign?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Q. A. say God of it. Q. locatio A. specifi Q. A. Q.	Would you spell that for us, please? C-h-a-r-t-i-e-r. And did you start that church? I was involved in that process but I would started it and I was inspired to be a part And how did you go about finding a n? Can you ask that a little more cally? Where was it located, the address? You want the address? Yes, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	rememb Q. that lo 2012, d the chr A. Q. A. Advent Q. first : A.	It's been since 2012, but I don't er. Okay. When you and your wife occupied ocation in Guys, Tennessee, from 1998 to did you have signs indicating the name of urch on the building or about the building? Yes. What did they say? The first sign said "Creation Seventh-Day ist Church." And did that change, when you say the sign? Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Q. A. say God of it. Q. locatio A. specifi Q. A. Q. A.	Would you spell that for us, please? C-h-a-r-t-i-e-r. And did you start that church? I was involved in that process but I would started it and I was inspired to be a part And how did you go about finding a n? Can you ask that a little more cally? Where was it located, the address? You want the address? Yes, sir. 1162 Old Highway 45 South, Guys,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	rememb Q. that lu 2012, d the chr A. Q. A. Advent Q. first : A. Q.	It's been since 2012, but I don't er. Okay. When you and your wife occupied ocation in Guys, Tennessee, from 1998 to did you have signs indicating the name of urch on the building or about the building? Yes. What did they say? The first sign said "Creation Seventh-Day ist Church." And did that change, when you say the sign? Yes. Or were there other signs put up that said
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Q. A. say God of it. Q. locatio A. specifi Q. A. Q. A. Tenness	Would you spell that for us, please? C-h-a-r-t-i-e-r. And did you start that church? I was involved in that process but I would started it and I was inspired to be a part And how did you go about finding a n? Can you ask that a little more cally? Where was it located, the address? You want the address? Yes, sir. 1162 Old Highway 45 South, Guys, ee.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	rememb Q. that lu 2012, d the chr A. Q. A. Advent Q. first A. Q. the sau	It's been since 2012, but I don't er. Okay. When you and your wife occupied ocation in Guys, Tennessee, from 1998 to did you have signs indicating the name of urch on the building or about the building? Yes. What did they say? The first sign said "Creation Seventh-Day ist Church." And did that change, when you say the sign? Yes. Or were there other signs put up that said me thing, when you say "first"?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Q. A. say God of it. Q. locatio A. specifi Q. A. Q. A. Tenness Q.	Would you spell that for us, please? C-h-a-r-t-i-e-r. And did you start that church? I was involved in that process but I would started it and I was inspired to be a part And how did you go about finding a n? Can you ask that a little more cally? Where was it located, the address? You want the address? Yes, sir. 1162 Old Highway 45 South, Guys, ee. And was that a building that you leased or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	rememb Q. that lu 2012, d the chr A. Q. A. Advent Q. first r A. Q. the sau A.	It's been since 2012, but I don't er. Okay. When you and your wife occupied ocation in Guys, Tennessee, from 1998 to did you have signs indicating the name of urch on the building or about the building? Yes. What did they say? The first sign said "Creation Seventh-Day ist Church." And did that change, when you say the sign? Yes. Or were there other signs put up that said me thing, when you say "first"? The sign was changed.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Q. A. say God of it. Q. locatio A. specifi Q. A. Q. A. Tenness	Would you spell that for us, please? C-h-a-r-t-i-e-r. And did you start that church? I was involved in that process but I would started it and I was inspired to be a part And how did you go about finding a n? Can you ask that a little more cally? Where was it located, the address? You want the address? Yes, sir. 1162 Old Highway 45 South, Guys, ee. And was that a building that you leased or r what?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	rememb Q. that lu 2012, d the chr A. Q. A. Advent Q. first A. Q. the sau	<pre>It's been since 2012, but I don't er. Okay. When you and your wife occupied ocation in Guys, Tennessee, from 1998 to did you have signs indicating the name of urch on the building or about the building? Yes. What did they say? The first sign said "Creation Seventh-Day ist Church." And did that change, when you say the sign? Yes. Or were there other signs put up that said me thing, when you say "first"? The sign was changed. And how so?</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. A. say God of it. Q. locatio A. specifi Q. A. Q. A. Tenness Q. owned o A.	Would you spell that for us, please? C-h-a-r-t-i-e-r. And did you start that church? I was involved in that process but I would started it and I was inspired to be a part And how did you go about finding a n? Can you ask that a little more cally? Where was it located, the address? You want the address? Yes, sir. 1162 Old Highway 45 South, Guys, ee. And was that a building that you leased or r what? It began as a lease.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	rememb Q. that lu 2012, d the chr A. Q. A. Advent Q. first : A. Q. the sau A. Q. A.	It's been since 2012, but I don't er. Okay. When you and your wife occupied ocation in Guys, Tennessee, from 1998 to did you have signs indicating the name of urch on the building or about the building? Yes. What did they say? The first sign said "Creation Seventh-Day ist Church." And did that change, when you say the sign? Yes. Or were there other signs put up that said me thing, when you say "first"? The sign was changed. And how so? From "Creation Seventh-Day Adventist
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Q. A. say God of it. Q. locatio A. specifi Q. A. Q. A. Tenness Q. owned o A. Q.	Would you spell that for us, please? C-h-a-r-t-i-e-r. And did you start that church? I was involved in that process but I would started it and I was inspired to be a part And how did you go about finding a n? Can you ask that a little more cally? Where was it located, the address? You want the address? Yes, sir. 1162 Old Highway 45 South, Guys, ee. And was that a building that you leased or r what? It began as a lease. Who entered into the lease?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	rememb Q. that lu 2012, d the chr A. Q. A. Advent Q. first : A. Q. the sau A. Q. A. Church	It's been since 2012, but I don't er. Okay. When you and your wife occupied ocation in Guys, Tennessee, from 1998 to did you have signs indicating the name of urch on the building or about the building? Yes. What did they say? The first sign said "Creation Seventh-Day ist Church." And did that change, when you say the sign? Yes. Or were there other signs put up that said me thing, when you say "first"? The sign was changed. And how so? From "Creation Seventh-Day Adventist " to "A Creation Seventh-Day Adventist &
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Q. A. say God of it. Q. locatio A. specifi Q. A. Q. A. Tenness Q. owned o A. Q. A.	Would you spell that for us, please? C-h-a-r-t-i-e-r. And did you start that church? I was involved in that process but I would started it and I was inspired to be a part And how did you go about finding a n? Can you ask that a little more cally? Where was it located, the address? You want the address? Yes, sir. 1162 Old Highway 45 South, Guys, ee. And was that a building that you leased or r what? It began as a lease. Who entered into the lease? I'm not sure. It could have it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	rememb Q. that lu 2012, d the chr A. Q. A. Advent Q. first : A. Q. the sau A. Q. the sau A. Q. A. Church Advent	It's been since 2012, but I don't er. Okay. When you and your wife occupied ocation in Guys, Tennessee, from 1998 to did you have signs indicating the name of urch on the building or about the building? Yes. What did they say? The first sign said "Creation Seventh-Day ist Church." And did that change, when you say the sign? Yes. Or were there other signs put up that said me thing, when you say "first"? The sign was changed. And how so? From "Creation Seventh-Day Adventist " to "A Creation Seventh-Day Adventist & ist Church."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q. A. say God of it. Q. locatio A. specifi Q. A. Q. A. Tenness Q. owned o A. Q. A. probabl	Would you spell that for us, please? C-h-a-r-t-i-e-r. And did you start that church? I was involved in that process but I would started it and I was inspired to be a part And how did you go about finding a n? Can you ask that a little more cally? Where was it located, the address? You want the address? Yes, sir. 1162 Old Highway 45 South, Guys, ee. And was that a building that you leased or r what? It began as a lease. Who entered into the lease? I'm not sure. It could have it y was my wife and myself, but I don't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	rememb Q. that lu 2012, d the chr A. Q. A. Advent Q. first r A. Q. the sau A. Q. the sau A. Q. A. Church Advent Q.	It's been since 2012, but I don't er. Okay. When you and your wife occupied ocation in Guys, Tennessee, from 1998 to did you have signs indicating the name of urch on the building or about the building? Yes. What did they say? The first sign said "Creation Seventh-Day ist Church." And did that change, when you say the sign? Yes. Or were there other signs put up that said me thing, when you say "first"? The sign was changed. And how so? From "Creation Seventh-Day Adventist " to "A Creation Seventh-Day Adventist & ist Church." And what led to that name change, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Q. A. say God of it. Q. locatio A. specifi Q. A. Q. A. Tenness Q. owned o A. Q. A. probabl	Would you spell that for us, please? C-h-a-r-t-i-e-r. And did you start that church? I was involved in that process but I would started it and I was inspired to be a part And how did you go about finding a n? Can you ask that a little more cally? Where was it located, the address? You want the address? You want the address? Yes, sir. 1162 Old Highway 45 South, Guys, ee. And was that a building that you leased or r what? It began as a lease. Who entered into the lease? I'm not sure. It could have it y was my wife and myself, but I don't r precisely.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	rememb Q. that lu 2012, d the chr A. Q. A. Advent Q. first r A. Q. the sau A. Q. the sau A. Q. A. Church Advent Q.	<pre>It's been since 2012, but I don't er. Okay. When you and your wife occupied ocation in Guys, Tennessee, from 1998 to did you have signs indicating the name of urch on the building or about the building? Yes. What did they say? The first sign said "Creation Seventh-Day ist Church." And did that change, when you say the sign? Yes. Or were there other signs put up that said me thing, when you say "first"? The sign was changed. And how so? From "Creation Seventh-Day Adventist " to "A Creation Seventh-Day Adventist & ist Church." And what led to that name change, and imately when did that occur?</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q. A. say God of it. Q. locatio A. specifi Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Tenness Q. owned o A. Q. A. probabl remembe Q.	Would you spell that for us, please? C-h-a-r-t-i-e-r. And did you start that church? I was involved in that process but I would started it and I was inspired to be a part And how did you go about finding a n? Can you ask that a little more cally? Where was it located, the address? You want the address? Yes, sir. 1162 Old Highway 45 South, Guys, ee. And was that a building that you leased or r what? It began as a lease. Who entered into the lease? I'm not sure. It could have it y was my wife and myself, but I don't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	rememb Q. that lu 2012, o the chr A. Q. A. Advent Q. first : A. Q. the sau A. Q. A. Church Advent Q. A.	<pre>It's been since 2012, but I don't er. Okay. When you and your wife occupied ocation in Guys, Tennessee, from 1998 to did you have signs indicating the name of urch on the building or about the building? Yes. What did they say? The first sign said "Creation Seventh-Day ist Church." And did that change, when you say the sign? Yes. Or were there other signs put up that said me thing, when you say "first"? The sign was changed. And how so? From "Creation Seventh-Day Adventist " to "A Creation Seventh-Day Adventist & ist Church." And what led to that name change, and imately when did that occur? We were in litigation.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Q. A. say God of it. Q. locatio A. specifi Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Tenness Q. owned o A. Q. A. probabl remembe Q.	Would you spell that for us, please? C-h-a-r-t-i-e-r. And did you start that church? I was involved in that process but I would started it and I was inspired to be a part And how did you go about finding a n? Can you ask that a little more cally? Where was it located, the address? You want the address? Yes, sir. 1162 Old Highway 45 South, Guys, ee. And was that a building that you leased or r what? It began as a lease. Who entered into the lease? I'm not sure. It could have it y was my wife and myself, but I don't r precisely. And would you describe the building that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	rememb Q. that lu 2012, d the chr A. Q. A. Advent Q. first : A. Q. the sau A. Q. A. Church A. dvent Q. A. Church A. Q. A.	<pre>It's been since 2012, but I don't er. Okay. When you and your wife occupied ocation in Guys, Tennessee, from 1998 to did you have signs indicating the name of urch on the building or about the building? Yes. What did they say? The first sign said "Creation Seventh-Day ist Church." And did that change, when you say the sign? Yes. Or were there other signs put up that said me thing, when you say "first"? The sign was changed. And how so? From "Creation Seventh-Day Adventist " to "A Creation Seventh-Day Adventist & ist Church." And what led to that name change, and imately when did that occur?</pre>

GENERAL CONFERENCE CORP., ET AL. vs. WALTER MCGILL, ET AL. Walter Chick Mcgill on 11/09/2015 Pages 30..33

Page 30 Page 32 Go right ahead. 1 Q. 1 A. May I look at the paper? Yes, sir. (Tenders.) 2 A. And I had been praying about what could be 2 Q. 3 done to solve our dilemma, and I had a dream 3 A. (Reviewing.) 4 wherein God showed me to separate the Creation "On behalf of." I can't remember 4 5 Seventh-Day from Adventist Church. And he 5 precisely my meaning. Would you be willing to ask 6 instructed me to change the sign and present that 6 the question another way and maybe I can -- you 7 to the Court showing good faith and trying to 7 can trigger something. 8 avoid what the plaintiffs were saying was going to 8 Q. I'm just trying to figure out who that is 9 happen, such as confusion or something like that. 9 that you're referring to or what that is, what 10 Q. And so you filed legal papers advising the 10 organization or entity or association. 11 judge in this trademark litigation of that name 11 A. Which one is this, Worldwide adherents of 12 change or not? 12 the Religion of Seventh-Day Adventism? 13 A. I remember -- at the time I had counsel, 13 Q. Yes, sir. 14 and I did not keep abreast of as much of what was 14 A. I would understand that to mean anyone in 15 the world that believes in the religion of 15 going on, primarily because I was out of the 16 country five years of this time. What I do recall 16 Seventh-Day Adventists. 17 reading at some point was that the district court 17 0. Is that what you meant by it when you 18 judge -- and I don't know if it was Judge Breen or 18 filed it? 19 the one prior to him. There was one prior to him 19 A. I think so, but I -- this is quite some 20 that was involved in this litigation. One of them 20 time ago. 21 concluded that the change was not sufficient. 21 Q. During the time period you were the 22 That's all I remember. 22 full-time pastor at Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Was the -- or is the Creation Day 23 Church and the successor to it in name, as you've 23 0. 24 Seventh-Day Adventist Church and/or the A Creation 24 described it, how often did the church meet and 25 Seventh-Day Adventist & Adventist Church 25 have services or other meetings, approximately? Page 31 Page 33 1 affiliated with any other churches, denomination We would have weekly sabbath services. At 1 A. 2 or organization? 2 times we would have mid-week prayer meetings. I cannot answer that accurately until I 3 Twice a year we would have a camp meeting. 3 A. Meaning what? What would happen? 4 get your verb tense squared away. 4 0. 5 0. At any time? 5 A We would send out invitations to a mailing 6 list of Seventh-Day Adventists, members of the 6 A. No. 7 Q. 7 plaintiff church and others, other types of Has it ever had any affiliation with the 8 plaintiffs in this case? 8 Christians, anyone that we could invite to have a 9 A. 9 gathering of spiritual worship. No. We have marked as Exhibit 5 the Answer to And this mailing list was acquired from 10 Q. 10 0. 11 Complaint, Affirmative Defenses, and Request for 11 what source? 12 Jury Trial, filed October 17, 2006, by you, which 12 A. I don't remember. I didn't take care of 13 states (as read): "Comes Defendant Walter McGill, 13 the mailing list. 14 pro se, before this honorable Court and on behalf 14 Q. Who handled that? 15 of, among others, the spiritual church of Jesus Whoever handled that is probably long 15 A. 16 Christ, the Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church, 16 gone. 17 and the worldwide adherents of the religion of 17 Q. You've told me about three members, you, 18 Seventh-Day Adventist adventism, to answer the 18 your wife and the other gentleman; would it be --19 plaintiffs' complaint." 19 A. Well, this would be a prayer list -- I 20 (Exhibit 5 was marked.) 20 mean, a list that was passed down. 21 BY MR. KIRKPATRICK: 21 Q. But so was there a fourth person or a 22 0. You have told me about Creation 22 number of other people who --23 Seventh-Day Adventist Church, and when you say 23 A. No. 24 worldwide adherents of the religion of Seventh-Day 24 Q. -- came into the church and someone 25 Adventism, what were you referring to? 25 handled this activity or -- I'm just trying to

GENERAL CONFERENCE CORP., ET AL. vs. WALTER MCGILL, ET AL. Walter Chick Mcgill on 11/09/2015 Pages 34..37

	Walter Chick Mc	gill	on 11/09/2015 Pages 3437
	Page 34		Page 36
	find out who		A. I don't know.
2	A. As I was a pastor previous to the Guys	2	Q. Did you send did you do anything to
3	work, over the years, from 1990 1988, there	3	take them down?
4	would be a collection of people who were	4	A. Not that I recall.
5	interested in discussing religious matters. And,	5	Q. They were taken down, though, in
6	of course, you try to keep a contact list if	6	connection and as a result of the orders and
7	you're going to send mailings or announce meetings		injunction in this case?
8	or anything like that.	8	A. I think so.
9	Q. All right. And were these announcements	9	MR. KIRKPATRICK: I'm going to mark
10	or written communications inviting some activity,	10	as Exhibit 6 a copy of The Court's order January
11	as you've described it?	11	6, 2010, wherein and I'm going to hand this to
12	A. To my knowledge they were all paper.	12	you, Mr. McGill wherein there are a number of
13	Q. Mailed?	13	websites listed on page 2 and 3 of the order, and
	A. Mailed, yes, postal mail.	14	the language in the order includes "and that all
15	Q. All right. And tell me what activity the	15	persons acting in concert with defendant,
16	Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church had on the	16	including any web-hosting companies and domain
17	Internet.	17	name registrars, are hereby enjoined from using or
18	A. Now, when you're saying the Creation	18	enabling the use of such domain names and
19	Seventh-Day Adventist Church, what are you	19	websites." And then it lists a number of websites
20	referring to now? The Guys church?	20	on those two pages.
21	Q. You've told me you were the pastor of	21	(Exhibit 6 was marked.)
22	Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church, and you've	22	BY MR. KIRKPATRICK:
23	given me a time frame of 1998 to the year 2012.	23	Q. I want to hand you that. And are those
24	And so during that time what Internet activity and	24	A. Do you need this back? (Tenders.)
25	use did your church that you started there have?	25	Q the websites that you were referring to
	Page 35		Page 37
	A. The church had very little involvement,	1	
2	the church being my wife and Lucan Chartier. I	2	down?
3	was the primary actor on the Internet.	3	A. (Reviewing.)
4	Q. And what did you do as that actor?	4	There are a few that I don't recognize.
	A. I published numerous websites calling	5	Q. Do you want to mark those for me with this
6	attention to our message.	6	pen, please.
7	Q. And can you tell me what those websites	7	A. (Complying.)
8	were, please, sir?	8	Q. And you have, by a checkmark on Exhibit 6,
9	A. To my knowledge they've all been taken	9	checked four of the websites that were enjoined by
10	away, and I don't remember what they were.	10	the order, and the first one is
11	Q. And when you say "taken away," were they		creationseventhdayadventistchurch.ca.
12	the subject of the injunction in this case and	12	Is it your testimony you had nothing to do
13	listed by name in the injunction?	13	with that website?
14	A. I think so.	14	A. Right.
15	Q. Okay. And all of those websites, you're	15	Q. Whose website was that?
16	telling me, were taken down?	16	A. I'm not sure.
17	A. To my knowledge.	17	Q. You don't have any idea who operated that
18	Q. When? Over the course of what time	18	.ca?
19	period?	19	A. Not really.
20	A. I don't remember.	20	Q. You've checked www.csda-korea.org. Is it
21	Q. Prior to 2012?	21	your testimony you had nothing to do with that
22	A. Yes	22	website?
23	Q. Prior to	23	A. Right.
	A I think so.	24	Q. And whose website was that, if you know?
25	Q. And who took them down, if you know?	25	A. The only Korean person I know that it

GENERAL CONFERENCE CORP., ET AL. vs. WALTER MCGILL, ET AL. Walter Chick Mcgill on 11/09/2015 Pages 38..41

	Walter Chick Mcgill on 11/09/2015Pages				
	Page 38		Page 40		
1	could have been is Ye Isbell, I-s-b-e-l-l.	1	Q. Who is Dr. David Aguilar?		
2	Q. And who is that?	2	A. He is a friend of mine. He is an adherent		
3	A. She was at one time an adherent of the	3	to the religion of Creation Seventh-Day Adventist.		
4	Creation Seventh-Day Adventist religion in Canada.	4	Q. What is the religion Creation Seventh-Day		
5	Q. And how do you know her?	5	Adventist, as you use that term?		
6	A. I had met her when I traveled to Canada	6	A. It is a religion of Christianity that		
7	one time. I had met her there.		believes in keeping the sabbath on the seventh		
8	Q. And do you know if the content of her	8	day. It believes in the creation as stated in the		
9	website violates the injunction?	9	book of Genesis. It's a religion that believes in		
10	A. No.	10	the second coming of Christ to end the world and		
11	Q. You don't know one way or the other?	11	deliver God's people from this earth. It is a		
12	A. No.	12	religion that does not believe in using court		
13	Q. And you met her when?	13	systems to settle disputes.		
	A. I don't remember the year. I was on one	14	Q. Where did the name "Creation Seventh-Day		
15	of my travels to Canada and met her there.	15	Adventist" come from? Who came up with that?		
16	Q. Okay. Did you give her permission to use	16	A. It is intellectual property of God.		
17	the Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church website?	17	Q. Are you the first person to come up with		
18	A. I had no talk about websites.O. You've checked	18	that name to use in your church, Creation		
19		19	Seventh-Day Adventist? Was that your idea or		
20	www.seventhdayadventistchurchfoundwanting.us. Is it your testimony you never had anything to do	20	someone else?		
21	with that website?	21	A. I received a vision from God, and another gentleman received a vision from God.		
22	A. I have never.	23			
23					
24	Q. And no affiliation with anyone who owns or	24	 A. His name was Danny Smith, in Spring City, Tennessee. And these visions were identical. And 		
25	operates it?	25	Telliessee. And these visions were identical. And		
1	Page 39	1	Page 41		
	A. I don't know. Never knew.	1	the name "Creation Seventh-Day Adventist" was		
2	A. I don't know. Never knew.Q. So you have no knowledge of who put that	2	the name "Creation Seventh-Day Adventist" was given to him and to me in identical visions.		
2	A. I don't know. Never knew.Q. So you have no knowledge of who put that website up, operated it or had anything to do with	2	the name "Creation Seventh-Day Adventist" was given to him and to me in identical visions. Q. And when did this happen to your		
2 3 4	A. I don't know. Never knew.Q. So you have no knowledge of who put that website up, operated it or had anything to do with the content of it?	2 3 4	the name "Creation Seventh-Day Adventist" was given to him and to me in identical visions. Q. And when did this happen to your knowledge?		
2 3 4 5	A. I don't know. Never knew.Q. So you have no knowledge of who put that website up, operated it or had anything to do with the content of it?A. No.	2 3 4 5	the name "Creation Seventh-Day Adventist" was given to him and to me in identical visions. Q. And when did this happen to your knowledge? A. About 1990.		
2 3 4 5 6	 A. I don't know. Never knew. Q. So you have no knowledge of who put that website up, operated it or had anything to do with the content of it? A. No. Q. Never at any time? 	2 3 4 5 6	<pre>the name "Creation Seventh-Day Adventist" was given to him and to me in identical visions. Q. And when did this happen to your knowledge? A. About 1990. Q. And so you, for your church, you're the</pre>		
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. I don't know. Never knew. Q. So you have no knowledge of who put that website up, operated it or had anything to do with the content of it? A. No. Q. Never at any time? A. No. 	2 3 4 5 6 7	<pre>the name "Creation Seventh-Day Adventist" was given to him and to me in identical visions. Q. And when did this happen to your knowledge? A. About 1990. Q. And so you, for your church, you're the person who came up with the name you've told me</pre>		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. I don't know. Never knew. Q. So you have no knowledge of who put that website up, operated it or had anything to do with the content of it? A. No. Q. Never at any time? A. No. Q. And then you've checked 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<pre>the name "Creation Seventh-Day Adventist" was given to him and to me in identical visions. Q. And when did this happen to your knowledge? A. About 1990. Q. And so you, for your church, you're the person who came up with the name you've told me about the vision or that experience but in</pre>		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. I don't know. Never knew. Q. So you have no knowledge of who put that website up, operated it or had anything to do with the content of it? A. No. Q. Never at any time? A. No. Q. And then you've checked www.binaryangel.net. Are you familiar with that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<pre>the name "Creation Seventh-Day Adventist" was given to him and to me in identical visions. Q. And when did this happen to your knowledge? A. About 1990. Q. And so you, for your church, you're the person who came up with the name you've told me about the vision or that experience but in terms of human beings in coming up with that name,</pre>		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. I don't know. Never knew. Q. So you have no knowledge of who put that website up, operated it or had anything to do with the content of it? A. No. Q. Never at any time? A. No. Q. And then you've checked 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<pre>the name "Creation Seventh-Day Adventist" was given to him and to me in identical visions. Q. And when did this happen to your knowledge? A. About 1990. Q. And so you, for your church, you're the person who came up with the name you've told me about the vision or that experience but in terms of human beings in coming up with that name, that was your doing and something that originated</pre>		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. I don't know. Never knew. Q. So you have no knowledge of who put that website up, operated it or had anything to do with the content of it? A. No. Q. Never at any time? A. No. Q. And then you've checked www.binaryangel.net. Are you familiar with that website? A. I seem to remember it at one time. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<pre>the name "Creation Seventh-Day Adventist" was given to him and to me in identical visions. Q. And when did this happen to your knowledge? A. About 1990. Q. And so you, for your church, you're the person who came up with the name you've told me about the vision or that experience but in terms of human beings in coming up with that name,</pre>		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. I don't know. Never knew. Q. So you have no knowledge of who put that website up, operated it or had anything to do with the content of it? A. No. Q. Never at any time? A. No. Q. And then you've checked www.binaryangel.net. Are you familiar with that website? A. I seem to remember it at one time. Q. And did you have anything to do with that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<pre>the name "Creation Seventh-Day Adventist" was given to him and to me in identical visions. Q. And when did this happen to your knowledge? A. About 1990. Q. And so you, for your church, you're the person who came up with the name you've told me about the vision or that experience but in terms of human beings in coming up with that name, that was your doing and something that originated with you as you've just described it? A. I don't know if there were others in the</pre>		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. I don't know. Never knew. Q. So you have no knowledge of who put that website up, operated it or had anything to do with the content of it? A. No. Q. Never at any time? A. No. Q. And then you've checked www.binaryangel.net. Are you familiar with that website? A. I seem to remember it at one time. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<pre>the name "Creation Seventh-Day Adventist" was given to him and to me in identical visions. Q. And when did this happen to your knowledge? A. About 1990. Q. And so you, for your church, you're the person who came up with the name you've told me about the vision or that experience but in terms of human beings in coming up with that name, that was your doing and something that originated with you as you've just described it? A. I don't know if there were others in the world that came up with it as well. I just know</pre>		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. I don't know. Never knew. Q. So you have no knowledge of who put that website up, operated it or had anything to do with the content of it? A. No. Q. Never at any time? A. No. Q. And then you've checked www.binaryangel.net. Are you familiar with that website? A. I seem to remember it at one time. Q. And did you have anything to do with that website or any affiliation with that website? A. No. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<pre>the name "Creation Seventh-Day Adventist" was given to him and to me in identical visions. Q. And when did this happen to your knowledge? A. About 1990. Q. And so you, for your church, you're the person who came up with the name you've told me about the vision or that experience but in terms of human beings in coming up with that name, that was your doing and something that originated with you as you've just described it? A. I don't know if there were others in the world that came up with it as well. I just know that I did what God told me to do.</pre>		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. I don't know. Never knew. Q. So you have no knowledge of who put that website up, operated it or had anything to do with the content of it? A. No. Q. Never at any time? A. No. Q. And then you've checked www.binaryangel.net. Are you familiar with that website? A. I seem to remember it at one time. Q. And did you have anything to do with that website or any affiliation with that website? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<pre>the name "Creation Seventh-Day Adventist" was given to him and to me in identical visions. Q. And when did this happen to your knowledge? A. About 1990. Q. And so you, for your church, you're the person who came up with the name you've told me about the vision or that experience but in terms of human beings in coming up with that name, that was your doing and something that originated with you as you've just described it? A. I don't know if there were others in the world that came up with it as well. I just know</pre>		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. I don't know. Never knew. Q. So you have no knowledge of who put that website up, operated it or had anything to do with the content of it? A. No. Q. Never at any time? A. No. Q. And then you've checked www.binaryangel.net. Are you familiar with that website? A. I seem to remember it at one time. Q. And did you have anything to do with that website or any affiliation with that website? A. No. Q. Do you know who operated it at any time? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<pre>the name "Creation Seventh-Day Adventist" was given to him and to me in identical visions. Q. And when did this happen to your knowledge? A. About 1990. Q. And so you, for your church, you're the person who came up with the name you've told me about the vision or that experience but in terms of human beings in coming up with that name, that was your doing and something that originated with you as you've just described it? A. I don't know if there were others in the world that came up with it as well. I just know that I did what God told me to do. Q. And how did the Creation Seventh-Day</pre>		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. I don't know. Never knew. Q. So you have no knowledge of who put that website up, operated it or had anything to do with the content of it? A. No. Q. Never at any time? A. No. Q. And then you've checked www.binaryangel.net. Are you familiar with that website? A. I seem to remember it at one time. Q. And did you have anything to do with that website or any affiliation with that website? A. No. Q. Do you know who operated it at any time? A. I would have to speculate. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<pre>the name "Creation Seventh-Day Adventist" was given to him and to me in identical visions. Q. And when did this happen to your knowledge? A. About 1990. Q. And so you, for your church, you're the person who came up with the name you've told me about the vision or that experience but in terms of human beings in coming up with that name, that was your doing and something that originated with you as you've just described it? A. I don't know if there were others in the world that came up with it as well. I just know that I did what God told me to do. Q. And how did the Creation Seventh-Day Adventist church differ from the Seventh-Day</pre>		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. I don't know. Never knew. Q. So you have no knowledge of who put that website up, operated it or had anything to do with the content of it? A. No. Q. Never at any time? A. No. Q. And then you've checked www.binaryangel.net. Are you familiar with that website? A. I seem to remember it at one time. Q. And did you have anything to do with that website or any affiliation with that website? A. No. Q. Do you know who operated it at any time? A. I would have to speculate. Q. All right. Speculate. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<pre>the name "Creation Seventh-Day Adventist" was given to him and to me in identical visions. Q. And when did this happen to your knowledge? A. About 1990. Q. And so you, for your church, you're the person who came up with the name you've told me about the vision or that experience but in terms of human beings in coming up with that name, that was your doing and something that originated with you as you've just described it? A. I don't know if there were others in the world that came up with it as well. I just know that I did what God told me to do. Q. And how did the Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church differ from the Seventh-Day Adventist Church? A. What do you mean by "church" when you're</pre>		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. I don't know. Never knew. Q. So you have no knowledge of who put that website up, operated it or had anything to do with the content of it? A. No. Q. Never at any time? A. No. Q. And then you've checked www.binaryangel.net. Are you familiar with that website? A. I seem to remember it at one time. Q. And did you have anything to do with that website or any affiliation with that website? A. No. Q. Do you know who operated it at any time? A. I would have to speculate. Q. All right. Speculate. A. Dr. David Aguilar. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<pre>the name "Creation Seventh-Day Adventist" was given to him and to me in identical visions. Q. And when did this happen to your knowledge? A. About 1990. Q. And so you, for your church, you're the person who came up with the name you've told me about the vision or that experience but in terms of human beings in coming up with that name, that was your doing and something that originated with you as you've just described it? A. I don't know if there were others in the world that came up with it as well. I just know that I did what God told me to do. Q. And how did the Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church?</pre>		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. I don't know. Never knew. Q. So you have no knowledge of who put that website up, operated it or had anything to do with the content of it? A. No. Q. Never at any time? A. No. Q. And then you've checked www.binaryangel.net. Are you familiar with that website? A. I seem to remember it at one time. Q. And did you have anything to do with that website or any affiliation with that website? A. No. Q. Do you know who operated it at any time? A. I would have to speculate. Q. All right. Speculate. A. Dr. David Aguilar. Q. And what causes you to so speculate? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<pre>the name "Creation Seventh-Day Adventist" was given to him and to me in identical visions. Q. And when did this happen to your knowledge? A. About 1990. Q. And so you, for your church, you're the person who came up with the name you've told me about the vision or that experience but in terms of human beings in coming up with that name, that was your doing and something that originated with you as you've just described it? A. I don't know if there were others in the world that came up with it as well. I just know that I did what God told me to do. Q. And how did the Creation Seventh-Day Adventist church differ from the Seventh-Day Adventist Church? A. What do you mean by "church" when you're asking that question?</pre>		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. I don't know. Never knew. Q. So you have no knowledge of who put that website up, operated it or had anything to do with the content of it? A. No. Q. Never at any time? A. No. Q. And then you've checked www.binaryangel.net. Are you familiar with that website? A. I seem to remember it at one time. Q. And did you have anything to do with that website or any affiliation with that website? A. No. Q. Do you know who operated it at any time? A. I would have to speculate. Q. All right. Speculate. A. Dr. David Aguilar. Q. And what causes you to so speculate? A. I believe he has used that terminology 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<pre>the name "Creation Seventh-Day Adventist" was given to him and to me in identical visions. Q. And when did this happen to your knowledge? A. About 1990. Q. And so you, for your church, you're the person who came up with the name you've told me about the vision or that experience but in terms of human beings in coming up with that name, that was your doing and something that originated with you as you've just described it? A. I don't know if there were others in the world that came up with it as well. I just know that I did what God told me to do. Q. And how did the Creation Seventh-Day Adventist church differ from the Seventh-Day Adventist Church? A. What do you mean by "church" when you're asking that question? Q. Well, you used the term "Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church," and how does it</pre>		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. I don't know. Never knew. Q. So you have no knowledge of who put that website up, operated it or had anything to do with the content of it? A. No. Q. Never at any time? A. No. Q. And then you've checked www.binaryangel.net. Are you familiar with that website? A. I seem to remember it at one time. Q. And did you have anything to do with that website or any affiliation with that website? A. No. Q. Do you know who operated it at any time? A. I would have to speculate. Q. All right. Speculate. A. Dr. David Aguilar. Q. And what causes you to so speculate? A. I believe he has used that terminology before. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<pre>the name "Creation Seventh-Day Adventist" was given to him and to me in identical visions. Q. And when did this happen to your knowledge? A. About 1990. Q. And so you, for your church, you're the person who came up with the name you've told me about the vision or that experience but in terms of human beings in coming up with that name, that was your doing and something that originated with you as you've just described it? A. I don't know if there were others in the world that came up with it as well. I just know that I did what God told me to do. Q. And how did the Creation Seventh-Day Adventist church differ from the Seventh-Day Adventist Church? A. What do you mean by "church" when you're asking that question? Q. Well, you used the term "Creation</pre>		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. I don't know. Never knew. Q. So you have no knowledge of who put that website up, operated it or had anything to do with the content of it? A. No. Q. Never at any time? A. No. Q. And then you've checked www.binaryangel.net. Are you familiar with that website? A. I seem to remember it at one time. Q. And did you have anything to do with that website or any affiliation with that website? A. No. Q. Do you know who operated it at any time? A. I would have to speculate. Q. All right. Speculate. A. Dr. David Aguilar. Q. And what causes you to so speculate? A. I believe he has used that terminology before. Q. And upon what do you base that belief? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<pre>the name "Creation Seventh-Day Adventist" was given to him and to me in identical visions. Q. And when did this happen to your knowledge? A. About 1990. Q. And so you, for your church, you're the person who came up with the name you've told me about the vision or that experience but in terms of human beings in coming up with that name, that was your doing and something that originated with you as you've just described it? A. I don't know if there were others in the world that came up with it as well. I just know that I did what God told me to do. Q. And how did the Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church differ from the Seventh-Day Adventist Church? A. What do you mean by "church" when you're asking that question? Q. Well, you used the term "Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church," and how does it differ from the Seventh-Day Adventist Church of</pre>		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. I don't know. Never knew. Q. So you have no knowledge of who put that website up, operated it or had anything to do with the content of it? A. No. Q. Never at any time? A. No. Q. And then you've checked www.binaryangel.net. Are you familiar with that website? A. I seem to remember it at one time. Q. And did you have anything to do with that website or any affiliation with that website? A. No. Q. Do you know who operated it at any time? A. I would have to speculate. Q. All right. Speculate. A. Dr. David Aguilar. Q. And what causes you to so speculate? A. I believe he has used that terminology before. Q. And upon what do you base that belief? A. Apparently I've seen it on the Internet or 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<pre>the name "Creation Seventh-Day Adventist" was given to him and to me in identical visions. Q. And when did this happen to your knowledge? A. About 1990. Q. And so you, for your church, you're the person who came up with the name you've told me about the vision or that experience but in terms of human beings in coming up with that name, that was your doing and something that originated with you as you've just described it? A. I don't know if there were others in the world that came up with it as well. I just know that I did what God told me to do. Q. And how did the Creation Seventh-Day Adventist church differ from the Seventh-Day Adventist Church? A. What do you mean by "church" when you're asking that question? Q. Well, you used the term "Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church," and how does it differ from the Seventh-Day Adventist Church of the plaintiffs?</pre>		

GENERAL CONFERENCE CORP., ET AL. vs. WALTER MCGILL, ET AL. Walter Chick Mcgill on 11/09/2015 Pages 42..45

	waiter Chick Mit	ŚШ	011 11/07/2015 1 ages 4243
1	Page 42 religions.	1	Page 44 to correct heretics and others who they deem
2	-		unfit.
3	Seventh-Day Adventist Church. You came up with	3	There may be other differences, but I have
4	the name to start using Creation Seventh-Day	4	elucidated the salient differences.
	Adventist Church, correct?	5	Q. How did you come up with the word
6	A. (Pause.)	6	"creation" to use in front of the words
7	Q. As you've just described it?	7	"Seventh-Day Adventist Church," Mr. McGill?
8	A. I'm trying to be I'm trying to avoid	8	A. The vision gave the words to me. Some
9	violating my integrity. I cannot speak about a	9	years later it was revealed to me the reason for
10	church unless I know what I'm talking about.	10	that word being added.
11	Q. I'm talking about your church.	11	Q. Okay. But you, as far as a human being,
12		12	you've mentioned one other person who had a
13	the litigation, the Guys, Tennessee, congregation	13	vision
14	of my wife, Lucan Chartier, and myself. We	14	A. Yes.
15	believe in the Creation Seventh-Day Adventist	15	Q or experience, but you are the person
16	religion.	16	who came up with the word "Creation" to use with
17	Now, we use the word "church" as the	17	Seventh-Day Adventist Church; that was something
18	English version of the Greek "ecclesia," the	18	that happened with you; is that right?
19	called-out ones.	19	A. I received the vision, as I told you.
20	Now, perhaps I erred by using the word	20	Q. But you coined that or came up with the
21	"church." I could have used "congregation," I	21	idea to use the word "Creation" with Seventh-Day
22	could have used "assembly," or a number of other	22	Adventist Church?
23	words, a gathering of people who believe the	23	A. I am not going to agree to you. I did not
24	Creation Seventh-Day Adventist religion.	24	come up with the idea. Sir, it was given to me by
25	And you asked me the difference in that	25	God.
1	Page 43 religion and the Seventh-Day Adventist religion.	1	Page 45 Q. Okay. What I'm trying to determine is
2	We believe that there is no trinity in God, that	2	you're the human being that first started using it
3	God is the father, the heavenly father, and he has	3	and had the idea as a result of what you just
4	a son, and they share the Holly Spirit. The	4	described in your own words, correct?
5	Seventh-Day Adventist religion believes that God	5	A. I obeyed God.
6	is three persons, one God with three persons. We	6	Q. Okay. And in so doing came up with the
7	worship different gods. They worship a pagan god	7	word or began using the word "Creation" in front
8	and we worship the Bible god.	8	of Seventh-Day Adventist Church, correct?
9	So there are two different religions here.	9	A. Creation Seventh-Day. You see, the
10	Q. What do you mean by "a pagan God"?	10	Creation Seventh-Day is not the same as the
11	A. A pagan God is one that has one body and	11	Seventh-Day. The Seventh-Day Adventists believe
12	three heads, as an illustration. You see it in	12	in the seventh day. They keep sabbath on the
13	Greek mythology and you see it in pagan religions	13	seventh day of the calendar. But in China they're
14	illustrated that way. We do not accept that	14	known as the sixth-day people because their
15	teaching, so our religion is separate. We believe	15	seventh day falls on the sixth day of the
16	in creation as it is in Genesis, and many	16	calendar.
17	Seventh-Day Adventist authorities today do not	17	So we worship on the creation seventh day,
18	accept that teaching, so we are different in those	18	and that creation seventh day can be traced back
19	ways.	19	to creation.
20	Another difference: We do not believe In	20	Q. And it was sometime during 1998 that you
21	church/state union. We do not believe in using	21	came up with the word "creation" as you've
22	the civil arm to correct or persecute or in any	22	described it from your experience
23	way violate the conscience of another religious	23	A. It was actually 1990, thereabouts, when
24	believer. The Seventh-Day Adventist religion	24	the vision was given to use "Creation Seventh-Day
25	today obviously believes in using the civil court	25	Adventist."
1		1	

GENERAL CONFERENCE CORP., ET AL. vs. WALTER MCGILL, ET AL. Walter Chick Mcgill on 11/09/2015 Pages 46..49

	Walter Chick Mo	on 11/09/2015 Pages 4649	
	Page 46		Page 48
1	Q. When did you first start using "Creation	1	was recognized on things they called search
2	Seventh-Day Adventist Church"?	2	engines, which I didn't know what that was
3	A. That was in Spring City, Tennessee, at a	3	until then, and then I realized that, through
4	group meeting of then-Seventh-Day Adventists.	4	search engines, people anywhere in the world could
5	Q. And approximately what was the date of	5	find out who you are and what you're doing.
6	that meeting?	6	And so, as the result of that fledgling
7	A. No way I know. I can't remember that.	7	website, I received hundreds and a few thousand
8	1990, slash, 1991, you know, in that era.	8	interests of people around the world who emailed
9	Q. And did you use the name Creation	9	me and corresponded with me, and I sent them
10	Seventh-Day Adventist Church on the church in	10	packages of literature and things of that nature
11	Spring City? Was there signage saying that?	11	to tell them what I'm doing.
12	A. I can't remember.	12	Q. What was the reason for using, in the name
13	Q. When did you first use "creation" in front	13	Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church, the words
14	of Seventh-Day Adventist Church on the Internet	14	"A Seventh-Day Adventist Church"? Why did you
15	approximately?	15	choose those words?
16	A. I feel a little bit jerked around right	16	A. I was an adherent to the Seventh-Day
17	now, going from one time period to the other, you	17	Adventist religion.
18	see.	18	Q. For how long, approximately?
19	Q. Well, as I've told you	19	A. My tenure began 1974. I was also an
20	A. I'm going to try.	20	adherent to the Baptist religion.
21	Q. As I've told you at the beginning, if I've	21	When you progress from one religion to
22	asked you a question you want some clarity to,	22	another you progress because of some conviction
23	I'll try to do that, Mr. McGill, okay?	23	that comes to your heart that you need to change
24	A. Please do. Please do.	24	something. When I was Baptist I worshiped on
25	Q. What I'm trying to find out is when in	25	Sunday. When I came to realize Sunday is not a
	Page 47		Page 49
1	time did you, in any capacity, as pastor of the	1	biblical sabbath, I changed to Seventh-Day
2	first church or the second church or the third of	2	Adventist religion. And I accepted it line, hook
3	the three churches you've told me about, use	3	and sinker.
4	Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church on the	4	Q. And this would have been in 1974 sometime?
5	Internet, in a website or any other communication,	5	A. 1974.
6	posting or any other method?	6	Q. And how long were you what you call an
7	A. To my memory it would have been in Spring	7	adherent to the Seventh-Day Adventist Church?
8	City, approximately 1996.	8	A. I was an adherent to the religion, and I
9	Q. And how did you first use it on the	9	volunteered my membership to one of their many
10	Internet?	10	churches.
11	A. I built a website.	11	Q. And what church was that?
12	Q. And what was the website?	12	A. The First Knoxville Seventh-Day Adventist
13	A. Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church.	13	Church.
14	Q. Dot-com?	14	Q. And is that church, to your knowledge,
15	A. In those days we had no knowledge of	15	affiliated with the plaintiffs?
16	domain names or anything of that nature. There	16	A. Yes.
17	were many providers such as Tripod, Angelfire,	17	Q. What was the location of that church in
18	Lycos, to name a few, who offered free website	18	Knoxville, if you can recall?
19	templates. And people that did not know coding	19	A. I remember it was on Kingston Pike.
20	could register with these free web providers and	20	Q. And how long were you a member of that
21	use an online template and just insert text and	21	church, approximately?
22	produce a website.	22	A. I don't remember.
23	Of course, when I first did it I didn't	23	Q. A period of years?
24	even know what a website was, and so I did it.	24	A. Give it two years, maybe.
25	And, in fact, I noticed that my fledgling website	25	Q. And then what was the reason for leaving

Vowell, Jennings & Husebywww.vowelljennings.com214 2nd Ave., Suite 207, Nashville, TN 37201(800) 641-9390

GENERAL CONFERENCE CORP., ET AL. vs. WALTER MCGILL, ET AL. Walter Chick Mcgill on 11/09/2015 Pages 50..53

	Walter Chick Mc	gill	— — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —		
	Page 50		Page 52		
	that membership?		time. There were other people there, present,		
2	A. I think I transferred to another, smaller	2	when those visions occurred. I don't recall		
3	congregation.	3	precisely where I was, in what context.		
4	Q. So back to the reason for using	4	But those visions were revealed to the		
5	Seventh-Day Adventist Church, those words in the	5	people present, and the people present decided,		
6	name of your church, what was the reason for doing	6	based upon biblical doctrine that let every fact		
7	that? What were you seeking to identify yourself	7	be established by two or more witnesses, the		
8	as?	8	congregates who were there at the time concluded		
9	A. I was only seeking to obey God's command.	9	that, yes, this is God speaking. Not one man said		
10	I myself had been an adherent to the Seventh-Day	10	it; two men said it, identically. Therefore, it		
11	Adventist religion. I was now in a transition to	11	is supernatural and they believed it was from God.		
12	a new religion that had some foundation in the	12	And so they concluded to embrace the name		
13	Seventh-Day Adventist religion.	13	"Creation Seventh-Day Adventist" in Spring City at		
14	You see it happen in many denominations,	14	that time, which was 1990, 1991, right in there.		
15	such as Baptist. There will be a certain kind of	15	MR. KIRKPATRICK: All right. Why		
16	Baptist and then there will be a metamorphosis or	16	don't we take a five-minute break and then we'll		
17	evolution and a person will become maybe a	17	reconvene and continue.		
18	Missionary Baptist or they'll become a Free Will	18	THE WITNESS: Okay.		
19	Baptist or they'll become some other kind of	19	(Recess observed.)		
20	Baptist.	20	BY MR. KIRKPATRICK:		
21	The Creation Seventh-Day Adventist	21	Q. Mr. McGill, we filed the motion to add		
22	religion grew out of and away from Seventh-Day	22	further specifics to The Court's permanent		
23	Adventist religion but retained the sabbath and	23	injunction entered May 28, 2009, as further		
24	the second coming of Christ aspects.	24	defined by the order entered January 6, 2010, on		
25	Q. Were there other people using the name	25	July 23, 2015, and sent copies of that to you.		
<u> </u>	Page 51		Page 53		
1	"Creation" that you were familiar with back when		Did you receive it?		
2	you started using that word?	2	A. Yes.		
3	A. I cannot tell you if anyone used it before	3	Q. Okay. And how did you receive it? Was it		
4	me.		by email or was it by mail or was it both?		
5	Q. You're not familiar with anybody using it	5	A. Email.		
6	before you?	6	Q. And at what email address did you receive		
7	A. I'm not familiar with it.	7	it?		
8	Q. The other person who you said had a	8	A. sda_trademark_lawsuit@yahoo.com.		
10	vision, who is that? And I mean the vision of	9	Q. And is that an email address that you		
	Creation Seventh-Day Adventist.	10	created for yourself?		
	A. Danny Smith.	11	A. Yes.		
12	Q. Who is Danny Smith?A. Well, he was a very close friend of mine	12	Q. When approximately?		
13	· •	13	A. I don't know.		
14	in those days, the early '90s.	14	Q. Was it as a result of this litigation?		
15	Q. Was he with you when this vision happened	15	A. Yes.		
16	or were you gentlemen separate from each other?	16	Q. Do you have any other email addresses that		
17	A. We were in the same building.	17	you currently use?		
18	Q. Did it happen on the same day?	18	A. Yes.		
19	A. Yes.	19	Q. Would you give them to me, please?		
20	Q. What did he say to you about that?	20	A. Explain the need for that.		
21	A. I don't remember.	21	Q. If you don't want to provide it you can		
22	Q. Did he then start using did he then	22	just tell me that. I'm just asking for it, in		
23	start a church?	23	terms of Internet use.		
24	A. Let me add a little bit to this. There	24	A. I'm beginning to feel a little violated in		
25	was a spiritual worship meeting happening at this	25	my privacy.		

Vowell, Jennings & Husebywww.vowelljennings.com214 2nd Ave., Suite 207, Nashville, TN 37201(800) 641-9390

GENERAL CONFERENCE CORP., ET AL. vs. WALTER MCGILL, ET AL. Walter Chick Mcgill on 11/09/2015 Pages 54..57

	waiter Click Mc	8	
1	Page 54 MR. KIRKPATRICK: Let's move on.	1	Page 56 A. There would be a large number.
2	(Exhibit 7 was marked.)	2	Q. When you say that
3	BY MR. KIRKPATRICK:	3	A. I don't know.
4	Q. Once you were served with a copy of this	4	Q give me an idea.
5	motion that we have now marked as Exhibit 7, did	5	A. A hundred, two hundred, three hundred, I
6	you talk to anybody about it?	6	don't know.
7	A. (Pause.)	7	Q. Somewhere between 100 and 300?
8	Q. Or tell anybody about it?	8	A. Perhaps.
9	A. Yes.	9	Q. Okay. And did you send this motion to all
10	Q. Okay. I'd like to know with whom you	10	of the people on that 100- to 300-person mailing
11	spoke and the substance of those conversations and	11	list?
12	if you sent it to anyone else.	12	A. I'd have to speculate.
13	A. I sent it to everybody I know, probably.	13	Q. Well, it sounds like you did, from
14	Q. Did you send it to Mr. Aguilar?	14	earlier. You said Mr. Aguilar's on your mailing
15	A. He's on my mailing list.	15	list, and I think you said I may have
16	Q. Is that a yes?	16	misunderstood you, but I think you said you did
17	A. He's on my mailing list.	17	send it to everybody on the mailing list; is that
18	Q. I need to establish is everybody on	18	right?
19	your mailing list did you send it out to	19	A. I probably did.
20	everybody on your mailing list?	20	Q. Okay. And what was the purpose of doing
21	A. Yes. I would think so.	21	that?
22	Q. All right. So that would include	22	A. To inform everybody that knows me that the
23	Mr. Aguilar?	23	General Conference of Seventh-Day Adventists have
24	A. Yes.	24	begun persecuting me again.
25	Q. Why would you have sent it to him?	25	Q. And how do you know these 100 to 300
	Page 55		Page 57
1	A. I would think any of my friends would be	1	people on this mailing list? What affiliation
2	interested in what's going on with my lawsuit	2	have you had with them in the past for them to be
3	situation.	3	on a mailing list of yours?
4	Q. And how many people are on that mailing	4	A. Friends.
5	list that you've just testified about?	5	Q. Any other affiliation? Any religious
6	A. I don't I don't know, sir. I don't	6	affiliation? Any church affiliation?
7	keep a count of that.	7	A. Seventh-Day Adventist members.
8	Q. And that's a written list that you have?	8	Q. And when you say that, are you talking
9	A. I don't know if we have a written list or	9	about the church of the plaintiffs or some other
10	if it's an electronically stored list. All I do	10	church?
11	is hit the send button.	11	A. The church of the plaintiffs.
12	Q. And when you said "we" who are you talking	12	Q. Do some of these 100 to 300 people operate
13	about, "we have a written list"?	13	websites?
14	A. My wife and I.	14	A. I don't know.
15	Q. So that mailing list is maintained in your	15	Q. Do any of them operate websites that
16	computer?	16	contain the name "Creation Seventh-Day Adventist
17	A. No.	17	Church" in any of the content?
18	Q. Where is it maintained?	18	A. From your filing it has come to the
19	A. I would say it would be web-based.	19	surface that Dr. David Aguilar has a website of
20	Q. Okay. Can I find it on the web by putting	20	that nature.
21	in a website?	21	Q. And did you speak to Dr. Aguilar about
22	A. I don't think so.	22	this motion?
23	Q. Okay. All right. And are there five or	23	A. Speak? What do you mean by speak?
24	ten or more like a dozen or more like two dozen or	24	Q. Talk.
25	more like a hundred names on this mailing list?	25	A. No.
		_	

GENERAL CONFERENCE CORP., ET AL. vs. WALTER MCGILL, ET AL. Walter Chick Mcgill on 11/09/2015 Pages 58..61

	Walter Chick Mo	SШ	on 11/09/2015 Pages 5861
	Page 58		Page 60
1	Q. No verbal conversation?	1	Creation Seventh-Day Adventist religion?
2	A. No.	2	A. There would be very few that I know.
3	Q. Emails?	3	Q. And who would they be, please, sir?
4	A. Email was the notification.	4	A. I don't feel comfortable giving you names
5	Q. Any followup emails other than your	5	of people that are my friends and that may adhere
6	notifying him of this filing?	6	to the Creation Seventh-Day Adventist religion.
7	A. Yes.	7	Q. What's the difference in the Creation
8	Q. And tell me what followup email	8	Day excuse me Creation Seventh-Day Adventist
9	communications you've had with Dr. Aguilar with	9	Church and the Creation Seventh-Day Adventist
10	regard to this motion and these proceedings.	10	religion to you?
11	A. I don't recall details.	11	A. To me? The Creation Seventh-Day Adventist
12	Q. Okay. How many emails did you and he	12	Church is owned and operated by God. It is not an
13	exchange back and forth?	13	earthly organization. The Creation Seventh-Day
14	A. I don't recall.	14	Adventist religion is the belief system that God
15	Q. Do you have copies of them?	15	has inspired in the hearts of various people
16	A. I don't know. I would assume. It's	16	around the world.
17	possible.	17	Q. And are there groups, associations,
18	Q. I would like to ask for a copy of the	18	churches, other than your Creation Seventh-Day
19	mailing list of this 100 to 300 people to whom you	19	Adventist Church, that are organized and
20	distributed the motion and ask you if you will	20	practicing in connection with this religion in the
21	agree to provide me with a copy of that. Will you	21	United States or elsewhere as you've just
22	do that, sir?	22	described the religion? Does it have other
23	A. I would have to pray about that one.	23	churches?
24	MR. KIRKPATRICK: All right. I'm	24	A. There is no what do you mean by
25	going to request that that be provided as	25	"church," please?
	Page 59		Page 61
1	Page 59 late-filed Exhibit No. 8.	1	Page 61 Q. An organization of two or more people who
1 2	8	1 2	0
	late-filed Exhibit No. 8.		Q. An organization of two or more people who
2	late-filed Exhibit No. 8. (Late-filed Exhibit 8 was marked.)	2	Q. An organization of two or more people who call themselves a church.
2	<pre>late-filed Exhibit No. 8.</pre>	2 3	Q. An organization of two or more people who call themselves a church.A. There are none that I'm aware of in
2 3 4	<pre>late-filed Exhibit No. 8. (Late-filed Exhibit 8 was marked.) BY MR. KIRKPATRICK: Q. How long have you had that mailing list,</pre>	2 3 4	Q. An organization of two or more people who call themselves a church.A. There are none that I'm aware of in America. I believe that Dr. Aguilar is involved
2 3 4 5	<pre>late-filed Exhibit No. 8.</pre>	2 3 4 5	 Q. An organization of two or more people who call themselves a church. A. There are none that I'm aware of in America. I believe that Dr. Aguilar is involved in some type of work in Belize. I would not say
2 3 4 5 6	<pre>late-filed Exhibit No. 8.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6	 Q. An organization of two or more people who call themselves a church. A. There are none that I'm aware of in America. I believe that Dr. Aguilar is involved in some type of work in Belize. I would not say that he has a church, per se. I would say that
2 3 4 5 6 7	<pre>late-filed Exhibit No. 8.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. An organization of two or more people who call themselves a church. A. There are none that I'm aware of in America. I believe that Dr. Aguilar is involved in some type of work in Belize. I would not say that he has a church, per se. I would say that there are and I've been notified through
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<pre>late-filed Exhibit No. 8.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. An organization of two or more people who call themselves a church. A. There are none that I'm aware of in America. I believe that Dr. Aguilar is involved in some type of work in Belize. I would not say that he has a church, per se. I would say that there are and I've been notified through Facebook that there are several hundred people
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<pre>late-filed Exhibit No. 8.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. An organization of two or more people who call themselves a church. A. There are none that I'm aware of in America. I believe that Dr. Aguilar is involved in some type of work in Belize. I would not say that he has a church, per se. I would say that there are and I've been notified through Facebook that there are several hundred people in India, but I don't know if they are operating
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<pre>late-filed Exhibit No. 8.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. An organization of two or more people who call themselves a church. A. There are none that I'm aware of in America. I believe that Dr. Aguilar is involved in some type of work in Belize. I would not say that he has a church, per se. I would say that there are and I've been notified through Facebook that there are several hundred people in India, but I don't know if they are operating as a church.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<pre>late-filed Exhibit No. 8.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. An organization of two or more people who call themselves a church. A. There are none that I'm aware of in America. I believe that Dr. Aguilar is involved in some type of work in Belize. I would not say that he has a church, per se. I would say that there are and I've been notified through Facebook that there are several hundred people in India, but I don't know if they are operating as a church. Honestly I don't know of any churches, per se, but there are people who, it is my belief, are adherents to the beliefs of the Creation
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<pre>late-filed Exhibit No. 8.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. An organization of two or more people who call themselves a church. A. There are none that I'm aware of in America. I believe that Dr. Aguilar is involved in some type of work in Belize. I would not say that he has a church, per se. I would say that there are and I've been notified through Facebook that there are several hundred people in India, but I don't know if they are operating as a church. Honestly I don't know of any churches, per se, but there are people who, it is my belief, are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<pre>late-filed Exhibit No. 8. (Late-filed Exhibit 8 was marked.) BY MR. KIRKPATRICK: Q. How long have you had that mailing list, Mr. McGill? A. I don't remember. Q. How did you go about compiling it? A. Some of it was harvested from the Internet. Q. And with what method? Or based upon what, I guess, is the better question. A. Based upon affiliation with the Seventh-Day Adventist Church or the Seventh-Day Adventist religion. Q. And of those 100 to 300 people whose names</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. An organization of two or more people who call themselves a church. A. There are none that I'm aware of in America. I believe that Dr. Aguilar is involved in some type of work in Belize. I would not say that he has a church, per se. I would say that there are and I've been notified through Facebook that there are several hundred people in India, but I don't know if they are operating as a church. Honestly I don't know of any churches, per se, but there are people who, it is my belief, are adherents to the beliefs of the Creation
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<pre>late-filed Exhibit No. 8.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. An organization of two or more people who call themselves a church. A. There are none that I'm aware of in America. I believe that Dr. Aguilar is involved in some type of work in Belize. I would not say that he has a church, per se. I would say that there are and I've been notified through Facebook that there are several hundred people in India, but I don't know if they are operating as a church. Honestly I don't know of any churches, per se, but there are people who, it is my belief, are adherents to the beliefs of the Creation Seventh-Day Adventist religion.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<pre>late-filed Exhibit No. 8. (Late-filed Exhibit 8 was marked.) BY MR. KIRKPATRICK: Q. How long have you had that mailing list, Mr. McGill? A. I don't remember. Q. How did you go about compiling it? A. Some of it was harvested from the Internet. Q. And with what method? Or based upon what, I guess, is the better question. A. Based upon affiliation with the Seventh-Day Adventist Church or the Seventh-Day Adventist religion. Q. And of those 100 to 300 people whose names</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. An organization of two or more people who call themselves a church. A. There are none that I'm aware of in America. I believe that Dr. Aguilar is involved in some type of work in Belize. I would not say that he has a church, per se. I would say that there are and I've been notified through Facebook that there are several hundred people in India, but I don't know if they are operating as a church. Honestly I don't know of any churches, per se, but there are people who, it is my belief, are adherents to the beliefs of the Creation Seventh-Day Adventist religion. Q. What causes you to have that belief,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<pre>late-filed Exhibit No. 8.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. An organization of two or more people who call themselves a church. A. There are none that I'm aware of in America. I believe that Dr. Aguilar is involved in some type of work in Belize. I would not say that he has a church, per se. I would say that there are and I've been notified through Facebook that there are several hundred people in India, but I don't know if they are operating as a church. Honestly I don't know of any churches, per se, but there are people who, it is my belief, are adherents to the beliefs of the Creation Seventh-Day Adventist religion. Q. What causes you to have that belief, Mr. McGill? Is it information that you see on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<pre>late-filed Exhibit No. 8.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. An organization of two or more people who call themselves a church. A. There are none that I'm aware of in America. I believe that Dr. Aguilar is involved in some type of work in Belize. I would not say that he has a church, per se. I would say that there are and I've been notified through Facebook that there are several hundred people in India, but I don't know if they are operating as a church. Honestly I don't know of any churches, per se, but there are people who, it is my belief, are adherents to the beliefs of the Creation Seventh-Day Adventist religion. Q. What causes you to have that belief, Mr. McGill? Is it information that you see on the Internet with them using that name? Is it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<pre>late-filed Exhibit No. 8.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. An organization of two or more people who call themselves a church. A. There are none that I'm aware of in America. I believe that Dr. Aguilar is involved in some type of work in Belize. I would not say that he has a church, per se. I would say that there are and I've been notified through Facebook that there are several hundred people in India, but I don't know if they are operating as a church. Honestly I don't know of any churches, per se, but there are people who, it is my belief, are adherents to the beliefs of the Creation Seventh-Day Adventist religion. Q. What causes you to have that belief, Mr. McGill? Is it information that you see on the Internet with them using that name? Is it information you received in Facebook where they're
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<pre>late-filed Exhibit No. 8.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. An organization of two or more people who call themselves a church. A. There are none that I'm aware of in America. I believe that Dr. Aguilar is involved in some type of work in Belize. I would not say that he has a church, per se. I would say that there are and I've been notified through Facebook that there are several hundred people in India, but I don't know if they are operating as a church. Honestly I don't know of any churches, per se, but there are people who, it is my belief, are adherents to the beliefs of the Creation Seventh-Day Adventist religion. Q. What causes you to have that belief, Mr. McGill? Is it information that you see on the Internet with them using that name? Is it information you received in Facebook where they're using that name? What causes you to believe that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<pre>late-filed Exhibit No. 8.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. An organization of two or more people who call themselves a church. A. There are none that I'm aware of in America. I believe that Dr. Aguilar is involved in some type of work in Belize. I would not say that he has a church, per se. I would say that there are and I've been notified through Facebook that there are several hundred people in India, but I don't know if they are operating as a church. Honestly I don't know of any churches, per se, but there are people who, it is my belief, are adherents to the beliefs of the Creation Seventh-Day Adventist religion. Q. What causes you to have that belief, Mr. McGill? Is it information that you see on the Internet with them using that name? Is it information you received in Facebook where they're using that name? What causes you to believe that those adherents are Creation Seventh-Day Adventist adherents? A. This religion of mine has been around now
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<pre>late-filed Exhibit No. 8.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. An organization of two or more people who call themselves a church. A. There are none that I'm aware of in America. I believe that Dr. Aguilar is involved in some type of work in Belize. I would not say that he has a church, per se. I would say that there are and I've been notified through Facebook that there are several hundred people in India, but I don't know if they are operating as a church. Honestly I don't know of any churches, per se, but there are people who, it is my belief, are adherents to the beliefs of the Creation Seventh-Day Adventist religion. Q. What causes you to have that belief, Mr. McGill? Is it information that you see on the Internet with them using that name? Is it information you received in Facebook where they're using that name? What causes you to believe that those adherents are Creation Seventh-Day Adventist adherents? A. This religion of mine has been around now for over 25 years.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<pre>late-filed Exhibit No. 8.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. An organization of two or more people who call themselves a church. A. There are none that I'm aware of in America. I believe that Dr. Aguilar is involved in some type of work in Belize. I would not say that he has a church, per se. I would say that there are and I've been notified through Facebook that there are several hundred people in India, but I don't know if they are operating as a church. Honestly I don't know of any churches, per se, but there are people who, it is my belief, are adherents to the beliefs of the Creation Seventh-Day Adventist religion. Q. What causes you to have that belief, Mr. McGill? Is it information that you see on the Internet with them using that name? Is it information you received in Facebook where they're using that name? What causes you to believe that those adherents are Creation Seventh-Day Adventist adherents? A. This religion of mine has been around now for over 25 years. Q. And you started it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<pre>late-filed Exhibit No. 8.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. An organization of two or more people who call themselves a church. A. There are none that I'm aware of in America. I believe that Dr. Aguilar is involved in some type of work in Belize. I would not say that he has a church, per se. I would say that there are and I've been notified through Facebook that there are several hundred people in India, but I don't know if they are operating as a church. Honestly I don't know of any churches, per se, but there are people who, it is my belief, are adherents to the beliefs of the Creation Seventh-Day Adventist religion. Q. What causes you to have that belief, Mr. McGill? Is it information that you see on the Internet with them using that name? Is it information you received in Facebook where they're using that name? What causes you to believe that those adherents are Creation Seventh-Day Adventist adherents? A. This religion of mine has been around now for over 25 years.

Vowell, Jennings & Huseby 214 2nd Ave., Suite 207, Nashville, TN 37201 (800) 641-9390

GENERAL CONFERENCE CORP., ET AL. vs. WALTER MCGILL, ET AL. Walter Chick Mcgill on 11/09/2015 Pages 62..65

	waiter Unick Nic	SIII	on 11/09/2015 Pages 6265
	Page 62		Page 64
	Q. Who started it?	1	Q. Do you know of anyone else using that
2	A. God.	2	combination of words before you?
3	Q. Any other human being who started it other	3	A. No. I I may be one of the first.
4	than you?	4	Q. And that, for you, commenced in the
5	A. I did not say I started it.	5	mid-'90s?
6	Q. All right. What was your participation in	6	A. 1990, slash, '91, as I remember it.
7	getting the Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church	7	Q. How do you use those words now, nowadays,
8	operable?	8	Creation Seventh-Day Adventist, Creation
9	A. I notice you keep using the word "church,"	9	Seventh-Day Adventist religion?
10	and I have repeated a few times that church is	10	A. Give me more, please.
11	I've told you pretty much my affiliation with	11	Q. Well, how do you use them now? Do you
12	churches. I separate church from religion, and so	12	identify yourself using those words? Do you use
13	over the number of years that I have been an	13	them in connection with your walking? Do you use
14	adherent to the Creation Seventh-Day Adventist	14	them in connection with a church? Do you use them
15	religion, there have been scores of people out	15	on the Internet?
16	there that I knew, in America and other countries,	16	A. No.
17	that adhere to Creation Seventh-Day Adventist-ism.	17	Q. Do you use them on a website? How do you
18	Now, I think it's obvious that when you're	18	use those words now?
19	in litigation, when you're being, in my mind,	19	A. I use them only in cases where someone
20	persecuted and the news media picks it up and	20	asks me what I am.
21	Adventist news media picks it up and it goes	21	Q. And your response then is what?
22	worldwide, and then it goes worldwide that Pastor	22	A. "I am a Creation Seventh-Day Adventist."
23	Chick McGill has been incarcerated for the use of	23	Q. And to you there's significance in needing
24	the name "Creation Seventh-Day Adventist," you	24	to use the word "creation"?
25	know, I don't know how to explain, but it seems	25	A. There is no other way to identify who I am
	Page 63		Page 65
1	obvious to me that many people in the world got	1	
2	that information and began looking into it somehow	2	Seventh-Day Adventist."
3	and asking questions and wondering what this is	3	Q. And you feel that you are compelled to use
4	all about.	4	the words "Seventh-Day Adventist" in describing
5	And so there have been people evidently	5	yourself? I mean as you've testified, and your
6	that have become adherents to the Creation	6	activities.
7	Seventh-Day Adventist religion or faith because of	7	A. I am compelled by conscience to death. To
8	this litigation. However, they would not be	8	the death I am compelled to say I am a Creation
9	inclined to start a church because if they did,	9	Seventh-Day Adventist.
10	they would wind up in jail like Pastor Chick	10	Q. Do you belong to any organization in that
11	McGill did. And so the human nature doesn't	11	capacity?
12	really want to go to jail.	12	A. No. No.
13	And so I think what the plaintiffs have	13	Q. When was your last organizational activity
14	done is advertise my religion to the world and at	14	in the capacity as Creation Seventh-Day Adventist
15	the same time strike fear in any of those people	15	or Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church?
16	who might adhere that they would, in like manner,	16	A. Guys, Tennessee, 2012, I was incarcerated,
17	wind up in jail if they had a church.	17	and after my incarceration I had no more
18	Q. Are you the first person that you're aware	18	affiliation.
19	of to use the term "Creation Seventh-Day Adventist	19	Q. So you have not operated or called
20	religion"?	20	yourself Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church
21	A. To use the term with "religion"? Or just	21	since after the incarceration that you're
22	the term, the name?	22	describing; is that right?
23	Q. "Creation Seventh-Day Adventist" or	23	A. Yes.
24	~ Creation Seventh-Day Adventist religion."	24	Q. Including not in any way on any website or
	A. Okay.	25	on the Internet?

GENERAL CONFERENCE CORP., ET AL. vs. WALTER MCGILL, ET AL. Walter Chick Mcgill on 11/09/2015 Pages 66..69

	Walter Chick Mo	зш	on 11/09/2015 Pages 6669
	Page 66		Page 68
	A. You are correct.	1	~ 11
2	Q. Are there any of the 100 to 300 people on	2	that's Exhibit 7, and on pages 2 and 3 there
3	your mailing list who operate websites to your	3	are excuse me. On pages 4 and 5 there are a
	knowledge other than Dr. Aguilar? You've already	4	number of websites under Paragraph No. 7. Can you
5	told me about him.	5	identify any of those websites and who is involved
6	A. I would not know any.	6	with the operation of those websites?
7	Q. On the mailing list does it contain the		A. I know that adventistry.to and
8	email addresses of these 100 to 300 people that	8	faithofjesus.to is owned and operated by Dr. David
9	you've mentioned?	10	Aguilar. I do not know who operates these.
10	A. Please repeat.		Now
11	Q. Does the mailing list contain the email		Q. You mean the remainder of them on page 4?
12	addresses of the people on it?	12	A. The remainder on page 4, I do not know, do
13	A. I think so.	13	not recognize, except this Angelfire, these two
14	Q. I take it, in sending out copies of the	14	Angelfire websites. O. Who is that?
15	motion to those folks, that's the way you sent it,	15	
16	was by scanning it in and emailing it to them; is	16	A. I don't know, really. You see Angelfire I
17	that right?	17	mentioned earlier? That was one of the ones that
18	A. Actually, those email addresses are	18	gave free website templates a long time ago, in
19	available on the plaintiffs' website.	19	the 1996, '97, somewhere in there. When I looked
20	Q. Your 100 to 300 people that are on your	20	at these pages I hardly recognize them except
21	list are included in some other list on the	21	there was some remnants of what I had put on there
22	plaintiffs' website? Is that what you're telling	22	long ago.
23	me?	23	Q. You mean pages on the website?
24 25	A. Yes.	24	A. Yeah. But I did not have access to them
25	Q. And is the plaintiffs' list limited to	25	for many years, so I don't understand that,
1	Page 67	1	Page 69
1 2	those 100 to 300 people?		really.
2	those 100 to 300 people? A. No.	2	really. Q. Are any of the other are there any
2 3	those 100 to 300 people?A.No.Q.So to determine who the 100 to 300 people	2	really. Q. Are any of the other are there any websites on page 4 of that motion that you sent
2 3 4	those 100 to 300 people?A. No.Q. So to determine who the 100 to 300 people are who you communicate with on your mailing list,	2 3 4	really. Q. Are any of the other are there any websites on page 4 of that motion that you sent copies of our motion to?
2 3	<pre>those 100 to 300 people? A. No. Q. So to determine who the 100 to 300 people are who you communicate with on your mailing list, we would need your list, wouldn't we, sir?</pre>	2	<pre>really. Q. Are any of the other are there any websites on page 4 of that motion that you sent copies of our motion to? A. I don't understand the question.</pre>
2 3 4 5	 those 100 to 300 people? A. No. Q. So to determine who the 100 to 300 people are who you communicate with on your mailing list, we would need your list, wouldn't we, sir? A. Well, I intend to communicate with 	2 3 4 5	<pre>really. Q. Are any of the other are there any websites on page 4 of that motion that you sent copies of our motion to? A. I don't understand the question. Q. Did you direct a copy of the motion to any</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7	 those 100 to 300 people? A. No. Q. So to determine who the 100 to 300 people are who you communicate with on your mailing list, we would need your list, wouldn't we, sir? A. Well, I intend to communicate with everyone that I can find on their list. 	2 3 4 5 6	<pre>really. Q. Are any of the other are there any websites on page 4 of that motion that you sent copies of our motion to? A. I don't understand the question. Q. Did you direct a copy of the motion to any of these websites or anyone operating any of the</pre>
2 3 4 5 6	 those 100 to 300 people? A. No. Q. So to determine who the 100 to 300 people are who you communicate with on your mailing list, we would need your list, wouldn't we, sir? A. Well, I intend to communicate with everyone that I can find on their list. Q. Okay. And what websites would that 	2 3 4 5 6 7	<pre>really. Q. Are any of the other are there any websites on page 4 of that motion that you sent copies of our motion to? A. I don't understand the question. Q. Did you direct a copy of the motion to any of these websites or anyone operating any of the websites on page 4 of the motion?</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 those 100 to 300 people? A. No. Q. So to determine who the 100 to 300 people are who you communicate with on your mailing list, we would need your list, wouldn't we, sir? A. Well, I intend to communicate with everyone that I can find on their list. Q. Okay. And what websites would that involve for you and for them? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 really. Q. Are any of the other are there any websites on page 4 of that motion that you sent copies of our motion to? A. I don't understand the question. Q. Did you direct a copy of the motion to any of these websites or anyone operating any of the websites on page 4 of the motion? A. No. I don't know anybody except
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 hose 100 to 300 people? A. No. Q. So to determine who the 100 to 300 people are who you communicate with on your mailing list, we would need your list, wouldn't we, sir? A. Well, I intend to communicate with everyone that I can find on their list. Q. Okay. And what websites would that involve for you and for them? A. I don't recall the exact URL, but if you 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<pre>really. Q. Are any of the other are there any websites on page 4 of that motion that you sent copies of our motion to? A. I don't understand the question. Q. Did you direct a copy of the motion to any of these websites or anyone operating any of the websites on page 4 of the motion? A. No. I don't know anybody except Dr. Aguilar.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 those 100 to 300 people? A. No. Q. So to determine who the 100 to 300 people are who you communicate with on your mailing list, we would need your list, wouldn't we, sir? A. Well, I intend to communicate with everyone that I can find on their list. Q. Okay. And what websites would that involve for you and for them? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<pre>really. Q. Are any of the other are there any websites on page 4 of that motion that you sent copies of our motion to? A. I don't understand the question. Q. Did you direct a copy of the motion to any of these websites or anyone operating any of the websites on page 4 of the motion? A. No. I don't know anybody except Dr. Aguilar.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 hose 100 to 300 people? A. No. Q. So to determine who the 100 to 300 people are who you communicate with on your mailing list, we would need your list, wouldn't we, sir? A. Well, I intend to communicate with everyone that I can find on their list. Q. Okay. And what websites would that involve for you and for them? A. I don't recall the exact URL, but if you do a search on Google for Adventist Church 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<pre>really. Q. Are any of the other are there any websites on page 4 of that motion that you sent copies of our motion to? A. I don't understand the question. Q. Did you direct a copy of the motion to any of these websites or anyone operating any of the websites on page 4 of the motion? A. No. I don't know anybody except Dr. Aguilar. Q. Okay.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 hose 100 to 300 people? A. No. Q. So to determine who the 100 to 300 people are who you communicate with on your mailing list, we would need your list, wouldn't we, sir? A. Well, I intend to communicate with everyone that I can find on their list. Q. Okay. And what websites would that involve for you and for them? A. I don't recall the exact URL, but if you do a search on Google for Adventist Church directory, you can find those there, I believe. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<pre>really. Q. Are any of the other are there any websites on page 4 of that motion that you sent copies of our motion to? A. I don't understand the question. Q. Did you direct a copy of the motion to any of these websites or anyone operating any of the websites on page 4 of the motion? A. No. I don't know anybody except Dr. Aguilar. Q. Okay. A. And I now, hold on. There was one</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 hose 100 to 300 people? A. No. Q. So to determine who the 100 to 300 people are who you communicate with on your mailing list, we would need your list, wouldn't we, sir? A. Well, I intend to communicate with everyone that I can find on their list. Q. Okay. And what websites would that involve for you and for them? A. I don't recall the exact URL, but if you do a search on Google for Adventist Church directory, you can find those there, I believe. Q. Are the 100 to 300 people on your mailing 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<pre>really. Q. Are any of the other are there any websites on page 4 of that motion that you sent copies of our motion to? A. I don't understand the question. Q. Did you direct a copy of the motion to any of these websites or anyone operating any of the websites on page 4 of the motion? A. No. I don't know anybody except Dr. Aguilar. Q. Okay. A. And I now, hold on. There was one see, I don't recognize these things by URL, but my</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 hose 100 to 300 people? A. No. Q. So to determine who the 100 to 300 people are who you communicate with on your mailing list, we would need your list, wouldn't we, sir? A. Well, I intend to communicate with everyone that I can find on their list. Q. Okay. And what websites would that involve for you and for them? A. I don't recall the exact URL, but if you do a search on Google for Adventist Church directory, you can find those there, I believe. Q. Are the 100 to 300 people on your mailing list adherents to what you call the Creation 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<pre>really. Q. Are any of the other are there any websites on page 4 of that motion that you sent copies of our motion to? A. I don't understand the question. Q. Did you direct a copy of the motion to any of these websites or anyone operating any of the websites on page 4 of the motion? A. No. I don't know anybody except Dr. Aguilar. Q. Okay. A. And I now, hold on. There was one see, I don't recognize these things by URL, but my memory's coming to me that maybe it's on this</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 hose 100 to 300 people? A. No. Q. So to determine who the 100 to 300 people are who you communicate with on your mailing list, we would need your list, wouldn't we, sir? A. Well, I intend to communicate with everyone that I can find on their list. Q. Okay. And what websites would that involve for you and for them? A. I don't recall the exact URL, but if you do a search on Google for Adventist Church directory, you can find those there, I believe. Q. Are the 100 to 300 people on your mailing list adherents to what you call the Creation Seventh-Day Adventist religion? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<pre>really. Q. Are any of the other are there any websites on page 4 of that motion that you sent copies of our motion to? A. I don't understand the question. Q. Did you direct a copy of the motion to any of these websites or anyone operating any of the websites on page 4 of the motion? A. No. I don't know anybody except Dr. Aguilar. Q. Okay. A. And I now, hold on. There was one see, I don't recognize these things by URL, but my memory's coming to me that maybe it's on this page. Okay. Maybe it's this page. Do you want</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 hose 100 to 300 people? A. No. Q. So to determine who the 100 to 300 people are who you communicate with on your mailing list, we would need your list, wouldn't we, sir? A. Well, I intend to communicate with everyone that I can find on their list. Q. Okay. And what websites would that involve for you and for them? A. I don't recall the exact URL, but if you do a search on Google for Adventist Church directory, you can find those there, I believe. Q. Are the 100 to 300 people on your mailing list adherents to what you call the Creation Seventh-Day Adventist religion? A. There would be some on there, I think. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<pre>really. Q. Are any of the other are there any websites on page 4 of that motion that you sent copies of our motion to? A. I don't understand the question. Q. Did you direct a copy of the motion to any of these websites or anyone operating any of the websites on page 4 of the motion? A. No. I don't know anybody except Dr. Aguilar. Q. Okay. A. And I now, hold on. There was one see, I don't recognize these things by URL, but my memory's coming to me that maybe it's on this page. Okay. Maybe it's this page. Do you want me to turn the page?</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 hose 100 to 300 people? A. No. Q. So to determine who the 100 to 300 people are who you communicate with on your mailing list, we would need your list, wouldn't we, sir? A. Well, I intend to communicate with everyone that I can find on their list. Q. Okay. And what websites would that involve for you and for them? A. I don't recall the exact URL, but if you do a search on Google for Adventist Church directory, you can find those there, I believe. Q. Are the 100 to 300 people on your mailing list adherents to what you call the Creation Seventh-Day Adventist religion? A. There would be some on there, I think. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<pre>really. Q. Are any of the other are there any websites on page 4 of that motion that you sent copies of our motion to? A. I don't understand the question. Q. Did you direct a copy of the motion to any of these websites or anyone operating any of the websites on page 4 of the motion? A. No. I don't know anybody except Dr. Aguilar. Q. Okay. A. And I now, hold on. There was one see, I don't recognize these things by URL, but my memory's coming to me that maybe it's on this page. Okay. Maybe it's this page. Do you want me to turn the page? Q. Yeah, that's five. What I'm looking for</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 hose 100 to 300 people? A. No. Q. So to determine who the 100 to 300 people are who you communicate with on your mailing list, we would need your list, wouldn't we, sir? A. Well, I intend to communicate with everyone that I can find on their list. Q. Okay. And what websites would that involve for you and for them? A. I don't recall the exact URL, but if you do a search on Google for Adventist Church directory, you can find those there, I believe. Q. Are the 100 to 300 people on your mailing list adherents to what you call the Creation Seventh-Day Adventist religion? A. There would be some on there, I think. The major number of the adherents would be Seventh-Day Adventist adherents. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<pre>really. Q. Are any of the other are there any websites on page 4 of that motion that you sent copies of our motion to? A. I don't understand the question. Q. Did you direct a copy of the motion to any of these websites or anyone operating any of the websites on page 4 of the motion? A. No. I don't know anybody except Dr. Aguilar. Q. Okay. A. And I now, hold on. There was one see, I don't recognize these things by URL, but my memory's coming to me that maybe it's on this page. Okay. Maybe it's this page. Do you want me to turn the page? Q. Yeah, that's five. What I'm looking for is for you to identify any of those websites on</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 hose 100 to 300 people? A. No. Q. So to determine who the 100 to 300 people are who you communicate with on your mailing list, we would need your list, wouldn't we, sir? A. Well, I intend to communicate with everyone that I can find on their list. Q. Okay. And what websites would that involve for you and for them? A. I don't recall the exact URL, but if you do a search on Google for Adventist Church directory, you can find those there, I believe. Q. Are the 100 to 300 people on your mailing list adherents to what you call the Creation Seventh-Day Adventist religion? A. There would be some on there, I think. The major number of the adherents would be Seventh-Day Adventist adherents. Q. And are you asked from time to time, in 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<pre>really. Q. Are any of the other are there any websites on page 4 of that motion that you sent copies of our motion to? A. I don't understand the question. Q. Did you direct a copy of the motion to any of these websites or anyone operating any of the websites on page 4 of the motion? A. No. I don't know anybody except Dr. Aguilar. Q. Okay. A. And I now, hold on. There was one see, I don't recognize these things by URL, but my memory's coming to me that maybe it's on this page. Okay. Maybe it's this page. Do you want me to turn the page? Q. Yeah, that's five. What I'm looking for is for you to identify any of those websites on pages 4 and 5 of the motion as to which there are</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 hose 100 to 300 people? A. No. Q. So to determine who the 100 to 300 people are who you communicate with on your mailing list, we would need your list, wouldn't we, sir? A. Well, I intend to communicate with everyone that I can find on their list. Q. Okay. And what websites would that involve for you and for them? A. I don't recall the exact URL, but if you do a search on Google for Adventist Church directory, you can find those there, I believe. Q. Are the 100 to 300 people on your mailing list adherents to what you call the Creation Seventh-Day Adventist religion? A. There would be some on there, I think. The major number of the adherents would be Seventh-Day Adventist adherents. Q. And are you asked from time to time, in your using the words "Creation Seventh-Day 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<pre>really. Q. Are any of the other are there any websites on page 4 of that motion that you sent copies of our motion to? A. I don't understand the question. Q. Did you direct a copy of the motion to any of these websites or anyone operating any of the websites on page 4 of the motion? A. No. I don't know anybody except Dr. Aguilar. Q. Okay. A. And I now, hold on. There was one see, I don't recognize these things by URL, but my memory's coming to me that maybe it's on this page. Okay. Maybe it's this page. Do you want me to turn the page? Q. Yeah, that's five. What I'm looking for is for you to identify any of those websites on pages 4 and 5 of the motion as to which there are email addresses that are contained on your mailing</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 hose 100 to 300 people? A. No. Q. So to determine who the 100 to 300 people are who you communicate with on your mailing list, we would need your list, wouldn't we, sir? A. Well, I intend to communicate with everyone that I can find on their list. Q. Okay. And what websites would that involve for you and for them? A. I don't recall the exact URL, but if you do a search on Google for Adventist Church directory, you can find those there, I believe. Q. Are the 100 to 300 people on your mailing list adherents to what you call the Creation Seventh-Day Adventist religion? A. There would be some on there, I think. The major number of the adherents would be Seventh-Day Adventist adherents. Q. And are you asked from time to time, in your using the words "Creation Seventh-Day Adventist" to describe yourself, whether or not 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<pre>really. Q. Are any of the other are there any websites on page 4 of that motion that you sent copies of our motion to? A. I don't understand the question. Q. Did you direct a copy of the motion to any of these websites or anyone operating any of the websites on page 4 of the motion? A. No. I don't know anybody except Dr. Aguilar. Q. Okay. A. And I now, hold on. There was one see, I don't recognize these things by URL, but my memory's coming to me that maybe it's on this page. Okay. Maybe it's this page. Do you want me to turn the page? Q. Yeah, that's five. What I'm looking for is for you to identify any of those websites on pages 4 and 5 of the motion as to which there are email addresses that are contained on your mailing list</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 hose 100 to 300 people? A. No. Q. So to determine who the 100 to 300 people are who you communicate with on your mailing list, we would need your list, wouldn't we, sir? A. Well, I intend to communicate with everyone that I can find on their list. Q. Okay. And what websites would that involve for you and for them? A. I don't recall the exact URL, but if you do a search on Google for Adventist Church directory, you can find those there, I believe. Q. Are the 100 to 300 people on your mailing list adherents to what you call the Creation Seventh-Day Adventist religion? A. There would be some on there, I think. The major number of the adherents would be Seventh-Day Adventist adherents. Q. And are you asked from time to time, in your using the words "Creation Seventh-Day Adventist" to describe yourself, whether or not you have some affiliation with the Seventh-Day 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<pre>really. Q. Are any of the other are there any websites on page 4 of that motion that you sent copies of our motion to? A. I don't understand the question. Q. Did you direct a copy of the motion to any of these websites or anyone operating any of the websites on page 4 of the motion? A. No. I don't know anybody except Dr. Aguilar. Q. Okay. A. And I now, hold on. There was one see, I don't recognize these things by URL, but my memory's coming to me that maybe it's on this page. Okay. Maybe it's this page. Do you want me to turn the page? Q. Yeah, that's five. What I'm looking for is for you to identify any of those websites on pages 4 and 5 of the motion as to which there are email addresses that are contained on your mailing list A. Oh, no.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 hose 100 to 300 people? A. No. Q. So to determine who the 100 to 300 people are who you communicate with on your mailing list, we would need your list, wouldn't we, sir? A. Well, I intend to communicate with everyone that I can find on their list. Q. Okay. And what websites would that involve for you and for them? A. I don't recall the exact URL, but if you do a search on Google for Adventist Church directory, you can find those there, I believe. Q. Are the 100 to 300 people on your mailing list adherents to what you call the Creation Seventh-Day Adventist religion? A. There would be some on there, I think. The major number of the adherents would be Seventh-Day Adventist adherents. Q. And are you asked from time to time, in your using the words "Creation Seventh-Day Adventist" to describe yourself, whether or not you have some affiliation with the Seventh-Day Adventist Church of the plaintiffs? Do you get 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<pre>really. Q. Are any of the other are there any websites on page 4 of that motion that you sent copies of our motion to? A. I don't understand the question. Q. Did you direct a copy of the motion to any of these websites or anyone operating any of the websites on page 4 of the motion? A. No. I don't know anybody except Dr. Aguilar. Q. Okay. A. And I now, hold on. There was one see, I don't recognize these things by URL, but my memory's coming to me that maybe it's on this page. Okay. Maybe it's this page. Do you want me to turn the page? Q. Yeah, that's five. What I'm looking for is for you to identify any of those websites on pages 4 and 5 of the motion as to which there are email addresses that are contained on your mailing list A. Oh, no. Q and let's deal with that first.</pre>

GENERAL CONFERENCE CORP., ET AL. vs. WALTER MCGILL, ET AL. Walter Chick Mcgill on 11/09/2015 Pages 70..73

	waiter Unick Mic		on 11/09/2015 Pages /0/3
1 1	Page 70	1	Page 72
	A. No.		
2	Q. All right. And are	2	Q. Have you encouraged any of those people on
3	A. Well, I wouldn't no, none of these	3	your mailing list to use the term "Creation
4	would be on my mailing list because I don't know	4	Seventh-Day Adventist" in connection with their
5	any of these except the one that's my wife's.	5	religion or in connection with a church?
6	There's one here that was a Google account, and I	6	A. No.
7	never could figure out exactly why that one was	7	Q. Have you requested of anyone on your
8	included.	8	mailing list that they not use the words "Creation
9	Q. What's her web address listed on the	9	Seventh-Day Adventist" or "Creation Seventh-Day
10	motion?	10	Adventist Church"?
11	A. It's not a web address. It's a Google	11	A. No.
12	Plus account.	12	Q. In your objection to the motion you make
13	Q. Which one are you talking about,	13	the statement to the effect that you have no
14	Mr. McGill?	14	affiliation with a Creation Seventh-Day Adventist
15	A. It must be one of these Plus Googles, but	15	Church any more and that you are in no way, in
16	I don't know which one it is.	16	your view, committing any infringing acts as to
17	Q. That's page 5?	17	those words, terms, marks that are the subject of
18	A. It's the one ending in 164, so it would be	18	these injunction orders.
19	the top one.	19	Are you familiar with your statement to
20	Q. When you sent out copies of the motion to	20	that effect
21	the people on your mailing address by way of	21	A. Yes.
22	email, did you suggest to them that they take	22	Q and your objection?
23	action to take down certain stuff? Or what	23	A. Yes.
24	communication did you make along with sending it	24	Q. And your last use, then, of "Creation
25	out to them?	25	Seventh-Day Adventist Church" on the Internet was
	Page 71		Page 73
1	A. Well, if I had if I had told anybody to	1	sometime during 2012?
2	take anything down I would have had to know they	2	A. To my recollection. I don't even know if
3	had something up, so that wasn't the case. I was	3	I was using it on the Internet then, but that was
4	giving an informational email about this motion	4	my last use.
5	that is very overreaching and very dangerous to	5	Q. All right. And we have asked in this
6	net neutrality. I contacted organizations such as	6	motion for certain relief. We have asked to
7	Electronic Frontier Foundation out in San	7	include a number of websites, as you see in the
8	Francisco who actually wanted to file an amicus	8	motion on pages 4 and 5, and we have asked for
9	brief but did not timely do so. There are people	9	some language to be added to the order.
10	who are interested in this litigation because of	10	Do you, given that you have taken the
11	the implications of what your new motion is asking	11	position that you are not involved with the
	-		
12	for.	12	activity we are seeking to have the order
12 13	Q. Do any of the 100 to 300 recipients of the	13	specifically address and the websites to
12 13 14	Q. Do any of the 100 to 300 recipients of the motion to whom you emailed it operate a Creation	13 14	specifically address and the websites to specifically address, do you have any objection to
12 13 14 15	Q. Do any of the 100 to 300 recipients of the motion to whom you emailed it operate a Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church?	13 14 15	specifically address and the websites to specifically address, do you have any objection to the relief being sought in the motion, if you have
12 13 14 15 16	Q. Do any of the 100 to 300 recipients of the motion to whom you emailed it operate a Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church?A. Not to my knowledge.	13 14 15 16	specifically address and the websites to specifically address, do you have any objection to the relief being sought in the motion, if you have no affiliation with any of the persons, firms or
12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Do any of the 100 to 300 recipients of the motion to whom you emailed it operate a Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church? A. Not to my knowledge. Q. Do any of them use the term "Creation 	13 14 15 16 17	specifically address and the websites to specifically address, do you have any objection to the relief being sought in the motion, if you have no affiliation with any of the persons, firms or entities to whom it is directed?
12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Do any of the 100 to 300 recipients of the motion to whom you emailed it operate a Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church? A. Not to my knowledge. Q. Do any of them use the term "Creation Seventh-Day Adventist" on their websites to your 	13 14 15 16 17 18	<pre>specifically address and the websites to specifically address, do you have any objection to the relief being sought in the motion, if you have no affiliation with any of the persons, firms or entities to whom it is directed? A. Please be a little more specific about the</pre>
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. Do any of the 100 to 300 recipients of the motion to whom you emailed it operate a Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church? A. Not to my knowledge. Q. Do any of them use the term "Creation Seventh-Day Adventist" on their websites to your knowledge?	13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<pre>specifically address and the websites to specifically address, do you have any objection to the relief being sought in the motion, if you have no affiliation with any of the persons, firms or entities to whom it is directed? A. Please be a little more specific about the relief.</pre>
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Do any of the 100 to 300 recipients of the motion to whom you emailed it operate a Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church? A. Not to my knowledge. Q. Do any of them use the term "Creation Seventh-Day Adventist" on their websites to your knowledge? A. Not to my knowledge.	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<pre>specifically address and the websites to specifically address, do you have any objection to the relief being sought in the motion, if you have no affiliation with any of the persons, firms or entities to whom it is directed? A. Please be a little more specific about the relief. Q. Do you still resist and object to and</pre>
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Do any of the 100 to 300 recipients of the motion to whom you emailed it operate a Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church? A. Not to my knowledge. Q. Do any of them use the term "Creation Seventh-Day Adventist" on their websites to your knowledge? A. Not to my knowledge. Q. Have you given any of those people, those 	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<pre>specifically address and the websites to specifically address, do you have any objection to the relief being sought in the motion, if you have no affiliation with any of the persons, firms or entities to whom it is directed? A. Please be a little more specific about the relief. Q. Do you still resist and object to and oppose the relief being sought in our motion,</pre>
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Do any of the 100 to 300 recipients of the motion to whom you emailed it operate a Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church? A. Not to my knowledge. Q. Do any of them use the term "Creation Seventh-Day Adventist" on their websites to your knowledge? A. Not to my knowledge. Q. Have you given any of those people, those 100 to 300 people on your mailing list, permission	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<pre>specifically address and the websites to specifically address, do you have any objection to the relief being sought in the motion, if you have no affiliation with any of the persons, firms or entities to whom it is directed? A. Please be a little more specific about the relief. Q. Do you still resist and object to and oppose the relief being sought in our motion, given that you have that it's your position</pre>
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Do any of the 100 to 300 recipients of the motion to whom you emailed it operate a Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church? A. Not to my knowledge. Q. Do any of them use the term "Creation Seventh-Day Adventist" on their websites to your knowledge? A. Not to my knowledge. Q. Have you given any of those people, those 100 to 300 people on your mailing list, permission to use the words "Creation Seventh-Day Adventist" 	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<pre>specifically address and the websites to specifically address, do you have any objection to the relief being sought in the motion, if you have no affiliation with any of the persons, firms or entities to whom it is directed? A. Please be a little more specific about the relief. Q. Do you still resist and object to and oppose the relief being sought in our motion, given that you have that it's your position that you have no affiliation and that you no</pre>
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. Do any of the 100 to 300 recipients of the motion to whom you emailed it operate a Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church? A. Not to my knowledge. Q. Do any of them use the term "Creation Seventh-Day Adventist" on their websites to your knowledge? A. Not to my knowledge. Q. Have you given any of those people, those 100 to 300 people on your mailing list, permission	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<pre>specifically address and the websites to specifically address, do you have any objection to the relief being sought in the motion, if you have no affiliation with any of the persons, firms or entities to whom it is directed? A. Please be a little more specific about the relief. Q. Do you still resist and object to and oppose the relief being sought in our motion, given that you have that it's your position</pre>

GENERAL CONFERENCE CORP., ET AL. vs. WALTER MCGILL, ET AL. Walter Chick Mcgill on 11/09/2015 Pages 74..77

	Walter Chick Mo	8	on 11/09/2015 Pages 7477
	Page 74		Page 76
	A. I oppose the motion on the grounds that I		
2	mentioned in my objection. I would not change	2	I have to answer to God. And if I make an
3	that until I can retain counsel to get legal	3	agreement I feel somewhat pressured already,
4	advice.		and if I make an agreement and then I feel sorry
5	Q. So at this point, in order to obtain the	5	for it later, I would really be hurting.
6	relief that we are seeking in the motion, we're	6	Q. What I'm asking you, though I'm meaning
7	going to need to move forward with presenting our		to ask it straightforward and as plain and simple
8	reply and go forward with the judge? You're not	8	as I can is do you oppose paragraph 7 asking
9	in agreement to the relief we are requesting at	9	that the injunction specifically applies to the
10	this point? Is that correct?	10	websites listed at the bottom of page 4 and top of
11	A. And please articulate the relief.	11	page 5? I'm not asking if you agree that it
12	Q. Well, you've read the motion.	12	should. I'm asking whether or not it's your
	A. You're saying the whole motion?	13	position at this point that you still oppose it.
14	Q. So as stated in the motion there are	14	A. I oppose until I can get some legal
15	specific websites	15	counsel.
16	A. Okay.	16	Q. Okay. Now, the motion and I'm going to
17	Q as to which we're seeking to have the	17	come around to sort of beside you a minute,
18	order direct that the relief requested. As to the	18	Mr. McGill, just so that we can read this
19	websites listed on pages 4 and 5, do you still	19	together.
20	oppose the order being made specifically	20	The motion also asks, in paragraph 4 (as
21	applicable to those websites? A. The websites don't bother me so much as	21	read): "As a result of developments, advances and
22		22	changes in technology-based communication for
23	the specifics you're asking to be added to the	23	effective enforcement, the plaintiffs now have
24	motion. I have I have received, on information	24	need of adding the language excuse me adding
25	and belief, some legal reasons why your motion's	25	to the language any website hosting companies and
	T. 2		D ##
	Page 75		Page 77
1	language is not something I should agree to.	1	domain name registrars from the 2010 order, the
2	language is not something I should agree to. Q. Let's stick with the websites for a	1 2	domain name registrars from the 2010 order, the following being additional users, enablers or
2	<pre>language is not something I should agree to. Q. Let's stick with the websites for a minute, just so that I can understand what you</pre>	3	domain name registrars from the 2010 order, the following being additional users, enablers or facilitators who are enjoined, quote, domain name
2 3 4	<pre>language is not something I should agree to. Q. Let's stick with the websites for a minute, just so that I can understand what you would be in agreement to and what you would not be</pre>	3 4	domain name registrars from the 2010 order, the following being additional users, enablers or facilitators who are enjoined, quote, domain name registries, domain name hosts, web servers, blog
2 3 4 5	<pre>language is not something I should agree to. Q. Let's stick with the websites for a minute, just so that I can understand what you would be in agreement to and what you would not be in agreement to.</pre>	3 4 5	domain name registrars from the 2010 order, the following being additional users, enablers or facilitators who are enjoined, quote, domain name registries, domain name hosts, web servers, blog publishing services, search engines, social
2 3 4 5 6	<pre>language is not something I should agree to. Q. Let's stick with the websites for a minute, just so that I can understand what you would be in agreement to and what you would not be in agreement to.</pre>	3 4 5 6	domain name registrars from the 2010 order, the following being additional users, enablers or facilitators who are enjoined, quote, domain name registries, domain name hosts, web servers, blog publishing services, search engines, social networks, social media companies and other service
2 3 4 5 6 7	<pre>language is not something I should agree to. Q. Let's stick with the websites for a minute, just so that I can understand what you would be in agreement to and what you would not be in agreement to.</pre>	3 4 5 6 7	domain name registrars from the 2010 order, the following being additional users, enablers or facilitators who are enjoined, quote, domain name registries, domain name hosts, web servers, blog publishing services, search engines, social networks, social media companies and other service providers."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<pre>language is not something I should agree to. Q. Let's stick with the websites for a minute, just so that I can understand what you would be in agreement to and what you would not be in agreement to.</pre>	3 4 5 6 7 8	domain name registrars from the 2010 order, the following being additional users, enablers or facilitators who are enjoined, quote, domain name registries, domain name hosts, web servers, blog publishing services, search engines, social networks, social media companies and other service providers." So the same question as to paragraph 4 of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<pre>language is not something I should agree to. Q. Let's stick with the websites for a minute, just so that I can understand what you would be in agreement to and what you would not be in agreement to.</pre>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	domain name registrars from the 2010 order, the following being additional users, enablers or facilitators who are enjoined, quote, domain name registries, domain name hosts, web servers, blog publishing services, search engines, social networks, social media companies and other service providers." So the same question as to paragraph 4 of our motion: Do you oppose what's being requested
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<pre>language is not something I should agree to. Q. Let's stick with the websites for a minute, just so that I can understand what you would be in agreement to and what you would not be in agreement to.</pre>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	domain name registrars from the 2010 order, the following being additional users, enablers or facilitators who are enjoined, quote, domain name registries, domain name hosts, web servers, blog publishing services, search engines, social networks, social media companies and other service providers." So the same question as to paragraph 4 of our motion: Do you oppose what's being requested in paragraph 4 of the motion?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<pre>language is not something I should agree to. Q. Let's stick with the websites for a minute, just so that I can understand what you would be in agreement to and what you would not be in agreement to.</pre>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<pre>domain name registrars from the 2010 order, the following being additional users, enablers or facilitators who are enjoined, quote, domain name registries, domain name hosts, web servers, blog publishing services, search engines, social networks, social media companies and other service providers." So the same question as to paragraph 4 of our motion: Do you oppose what's being requested in paragraph 4 of the motion? A. From what I understand of the meaning of </pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<pre>language is not something I should agree to. Q. Let's stick with the websites for a minute, just so that I can understand what you would be in agreement to and what you would not be in agreement to.</pre>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<pre>domain name registrars from the 2010 order, the following being additional users, enablers or facilitators who are enjoined, quote, domain name registries, domain name hosts, web servers, blog publishing services, search engines, social networks, social media companies and other service providers." So the same question as to paragraph 4 of our motion: Do you oppose what's being requested in paragraph 4 of the motion? A. From what I understand of the meaning of it, I oppose it, and I've stipulated it in my</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<pre>language is not something I should agree to. Q. Let's stick with the websites for a minute, just so that I can understand what you would be in agreement to and what you would not be in agreement to. In paragraph 7 of the motion we say: "The plaintiffs further request that The Court specifically add the following websites as being enjoined from using, enabling or facilitating the use of such domain names and websites." And they're listed at the bottom from the middle to the bottom of page 4 and on the top of page 5. Do you oppose the injunction stating</pre>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<pre>domain name registrars from the 2010 order, the following being additional users, enablers or facilitators who are enjoined, quote, domain name registries, domain name hosts, web servers, blog publishing services, search engines, social networks, social media companies and other service providers." So the same question as to paragraph 4 of our motion: Do you oppose what's being requested in paragraph 4 of the motion? A. From what I understand of the meaning of it, I oppose it, and I've stipulated it in my objection.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<pre>language is not something I should agree to. Q. Let's stick with the websites for a minute, just so that I can understand what you would be in agreement to and what you would not be in agreement to.</pre>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<pre>domain name registrars from the 2010 order, the following being additional users, enablers or facilitators who are enjoined, quote, domain name registries, domain name hosts, web servers, blog publishing services, search engines, social networks, social media companies and other service providers." So the same question as to paragraph 4 of our motion: Do you oppose what's being requested in paragraph 4 of the motion? A. From what I understand of the meaning of it, I oppose it, and I've stipulated it in my objection. Q. Okay. And if you would read paragraph 5</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<pre>language is not something I should agree to. Q. Let's stick with the websites for a minute, just so that I can understand what you would be in agreement to and what you would not be in agreement to. In paragraph 7 of the motion we say: "The plaintiffs further request that The Court specifically add the following websites as being enjoined from using, enabling or facilitating the use of such domain names and websites." And they're listed at the bottom from the middle to the bottom of page 4 and on the top of page 5. Do you oppose the injunction stating that it is specifically applicable to those websites at the bottom of page 4 and page 5?</pre>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<pre>domain name registrars from the 2010 order, the following being additional users, enablers or facilitators who are enjoined, quote, domain name registries, domain name hosts, web servers, blog publishing services, search engines, social networks, social media companies and other service providers." So the same question as to paragraph 4 of our motion: Do you oppose what's being requested in paragraph 4 of the motion? A. From what I understand of the meaning of it, I oppose it, and I've stipulated it in my objection. Q. Okay. And if you would read paragraph 5 and tell me whether you continue to oppose</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<pre>language is not something I should agree to. Q. Let's stick with the websites for a minute, just so that I can understand what you would be in agreement to and what you would not be in agreement to. In paragraph 7 of the motion we say: "The plaintiffs further request that The Court specifically add the following websites as being enjoined from using, enabling or facilitating the use of such domain names and websites." And they're listed at the bottom from the middle to the bottom of page 4 and on the top of page 5. Do you oppose the injunction stating that it is specifically applicable to those websites at the bottom of page 4 and page 5? A. (Reviewing.)</pre>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<pre>domain name registrars from the 2010 order, the following being additional users, enablers or facilitators who are enjoined, quote, domain name registries, domain name hosts, web servers, blog publishing services, search engines, social networks, social media companies and other service providers." So the same question as to paragraph 4 of our motion: Do you oppose what's being requested in paragraph 4 of the motion? A. From what I understand of the meaning of it, I oppose it, and I've stipulated it in my objection. Q. Okay. And if you would read paragraph 5 and tell me whether you continue to oppose paragraph 5 and what's requested therein?</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<pre>language is not something I should agree to. Q. Let's stick with the websites for a minute, just so that I can understand what you would be in agreement to and what you would not be in agreement to. In paragraph 7 of the motion we say: "The plaintiffs further request that The Court specifically add the following websites as being enjoined from using, enabling or facilitating the use of such domain names and websites." And they're listed at the bottom from the middle to the bottom of page 4 and on the top of page 5. Do you oppose the injunction stating that it is specifically applicable to those websites at the bottom of page 4 and page 5? A. (Reviewing.) I would object only on the grounds that</pre>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<pre>domain name registrars from the 2010 order, the following being additional users, enablers or facilitators who are enjoined, quote, domain name registries, domain name hosts, web servers, blog publishing services, search engines, social networks, social media companies and other service providers." So the same question as to paragraph 4 of our motion: Do you oppose what's being requested in paragraph 4 of the motion? A. From what I understand of the meaning of it, I oppose it, and I've stipulated it in my objection. Q. Okay. And if you would read paragraph 5 and tell me whether you continue to oppose paragraph 5 and what's requested therein? A. (Complying.)</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<pre>language is not something I should agree to. Q. Let's stick with the websites for a minute, just so that I can understand what you would be in agreement to and what you would not be in agreement to. In paragraph 7 of the motion we say: "The plaintiffs further request that The Court specifically add the following websites as being enjoined from using, enabling or facilitating the use of such domain names and websites." And they're listed at the bottom from the middle to the bottom of page 4 and on the top of page 5. Do you oppose the injunction stating that it is specifically applicable to those websites at the bottom of page 4 and page 5? A. (Reviewing.) I would object only on the grounds that whoever the owners are would not have a reasonable</pre>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<pre>domain name registrars from the 2010 order, the following being additional users, enablers or facilitators who are enjoined, quote, domain name registries, domain name hosts, web servers, blog publishing services, search engines, social networks, social media companies and other service providers." So the same question as to paragraph 4 of our motion: Do you oppose what's being requested in paragraph 4 of the motion? A. From what I understand of the meaning of it, I oppose it, and I've stipulated it in my objection. Q. Okay. And if you would read paragraph 5 and tell me whether you continue to oppose paragraph 5 and what's requested therein? A. (Complying.) I oppose.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<pre>language is not something I should agree to. Q. Let's stick with the websites for a minute, just so that I can understand what you would be in agreement to and what you would not be in agreement to. In paragraph 7 of the motion we say: "The plaintiffs further request that The Court specifically add the following websites as being enjoined from using, enabling or facilitating the use of such domain names and websites." And they're listed at the bottom from the middle to the bottom of page 4 and on the top of page 5. Do you oppose the injunction stating that it is specifically applicable to those websites at the bottom of page 4 and page 5? A. (Reviewing.) I would object only on the grounds that whoever the owners are would not have a reasonable opportunity to answer for why they're doing it</pre>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<pre>domain name registrars from the 2010 order, the following being additional users, enablers or facilitators who are enjoined, quote, domain name registries, domain name hosts, web servers, blog publishing services, search engines, social networks, social media companies and other service providers." So the same question as to paragraph 4 of our motion: Do you oppose what's being requested in paragraph 4 of the motion? A. From what I understand of the meaning of it, I oppose it, and I've stipulated it in my objection. Q. Okay. And if you would read paragraph 5 and tell me whether you continue to oppose paragraph 5 and what's requested therein? A. (Complying.) I oppose. Q. And the same question as to paragraph 6.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<pre>language is not something I should agree to. Q. Let's stick with the websites for a minute, just so that I can understand what you would be in agreement to and what you would not be in agreement to. In paragraph 7 of the motion we say: "The plaintiffs further request that The Court specifically add the following websites as being enjoined from using, enabling or facilitating the use of such domain names and websites." And they're listed at the bottom from the middle to the bottom of page 4 and on the top of page 5. Do you oppose the injunction stating that it is specifically applicable to those websites at the bottom of page 4 and page 5? A. (Reviewing.) I would object only on the grounds that whoever the owners are would not have a reasonable opportunity to answer for why they're doing it or or for them to be able to have a day in</pre>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<pre>domain name registrars from the 2010 order, the following being additional users, enablers or facilitators who are enjoined, quote, domain name registries, domain name hosts, web servers, blog publishing services, search engines, social networks, social media companies and other service providers." So the same question as to paragraph 4 of our motion: Do you oppose what's being requested in paragraph 4 of the motion? A. From what I understand of the meaning of it, I oppose it, and I've stipulated it in my objection. Q. Okay. And if you would read paragraph 5 and tell me whether you continue to oppose paragraph 5 and what's requested therein? A. (Complying.) I oppose. Q. And the same question as to paragraph 6. A. (Reviewing.)</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<pre>language is not something I should agree to. Q. Let's stick with the websites for a minute, just so that I can understand what you would be in agreement to and what you would not be in agreement to. In paragraph 7 of the motion we say: "The plaintiffs further request that The Court specifically add the following websites as being enjoined from using, enabling or facilitating the use of such domain names and websites." And they're listed at the bottom from the middle to the bottom of page 4 and on the top of page 5. Do you oppose the injunction stating that it is specifically applicable to those websites at the bottom of page 4 and page 5? A. (Reviewing.) I would object only on the grounds that whoever the owners are would not have a reasonable opportunity to answer for why they're doing it or or for them to be able to have a day in court, so to speak, so that I mean, some of</pre>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<pre>domain name registrars from the 2010 order, the following being additional users, enablers or facilitators who are enjoined, quote, domain name registries, domain name hosts, web servers, blog publishing services, search engines, social networks, social media companies and other service providers." So the same question as to paragraph 4 of our motion: Do you oppose what's being requested in paragraph 4 of the motion? A. From what I understand of the meaning of it, I oppose it, and I've stipulated it in my objection. Q. Okay. And if you would read paragraph 5 and tell me whether you continue to oppose paragraph 5 and what's requested therein? A. (Complying.) I oppose. Q. And the same question as to paragraph 6. A. (Reviewing.) I have to refer to my I don't think</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<pre>language is not something I should agree to. Q. Let's stick with the websites for a minute, just so that I can understand what you would be in agreement to and what you would not be in agreement to. In paragraph 7 of the motion we say: "The plaintiffs further request that The Court specifically add the following websites as being enjoined from using, enabling or facilitating the use of such domain names and websites." And they're listed at the bottom from the middle to the bottom of page 4 and on the top of page 5. Do you oppose the injunction stating that it is specifically applicable to those websites at the bottom of page 4 and page 5? A. (Reviewing.) I would object only on the grounds that whoever the owners are would not have a reasonable opportunity to answer for why they're doing it or or for them to be able to have a day in court, so to speak, so that I mean, some of those probably aren't violative. And for me to</pre>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<pre>domain name registrars from the 2010 order, the following being additional users, enablers or facilitators who are enjoined, quote, domain name registries, domain name hosts, web servers, blog publishing services, search engines, social networks, social media companies and other service providers." So the same question as to paragraph 4 of our motion: Do you oppose what's being requested in paragraph 4 of the motion? A. From what I understand of the meaning of it, I oppose it, and I've stipulated it in my objection. Q. Okay. And if you would read paragraph 5 and tell me whether you continue to oppose paragraph 5 and what's requested therein? A. (Complying.) I oppose. Q. And the same question as to paragraph 6. A. (Reviewing.) I have to refer to my I don't think I I didn't break it down point by point. I</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<pre>language is not something I should agree to. Q. Let's stick with the websites for a minute, just so that I can understand what you would be in agreement to and what you would not be in agreement to. In paragraph 7 of the motion we say: "The plaintiffs further request that The Court specifically add the following websites as being enjoined from using, enabling or facilitating the use of such domain names and websites." And they're listed at the bottom from the middle to the bottom of page 4 and on the top of page 5. Do you oppose the injunction stating that it is specifically applicable to those websites at the bottom of page 4 and page 5? A. (Reviewing.) I would object only on the grounds that whoever the owners are would not have a reasonable opportunity to answer for why they're doing it or or for them to be able to have a day in court, so to speak, so that I mean, some of those probably aren't violative. And for me to agree would be for me to say I agree with you</pre>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<pre>domain name registrars from the 2010 order, the following being additional users, enablers or facilitators who are enjoined, quote, domain name registries, domain name hosts, web servers, blog publishing services, search engines, social networks, social media companies and other service providers." So the same question as to paragraph 4 of our motion: Do you oppose what's being requested in paragraph 4 of the motion? A. From what I understand of the meaning of it, I oppose it, and I've stipulated it in my objection. Q. Okay. And if you would read paragraph 5 and tell me whether you continue to oppose paragraph 5 and what's requested therein? A. (Complying.) I oppose. Q. And the same question as to paragraph 6. A. (Reviewing.) I have to refer to my I don't think I I didn't break it down point by point. I oppose, again, because I need legal counsel to</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<pre>language is not something I should agree to. Q. Let's stick with the websites for a minute, just so that I can understand what you would be in agreement to and what you would not be in agreement to. In paragraph 7 of the motion we say: "The plaintiffs further request that The Court specifically add the following websites as being enjoined from using, enabling or facilitating the use of such domain names and websites." And they're listed at the bottom from the middle to the bottom of page 4 and on the top of page 5. Do you oppose the injunction stating that it is specifically applicable to those websites at the bottom of page 4 and page 5? A. (Reviewing.) I would object only on the grounds that whoever the owners are would not have a reasonable opportunity to answer for why they're doing it or or for them to be able to have a day in court, so to speak, so that I mean, some of those probably aren't violative. And for me to</pre>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<pre>domain name registrars from the 2010 order, the following being additional users, enablers or facilitators who are enjoined, quote, domain name registries, domain name hosts, web servers, blog publishing services, search engines, social networks, social media companies and other service providers." So the same question as to paragraph 4 of our motion: Do you oppose what's being requested in paragraph 4 of the motion? A. From what I understand of the meaning of it, I oppose it, and I've stipulated it in my objection. Q. Okay. And if you would read paragraph 5 and tell me whether you continue to oppose paragraph 5 and what's requested therein? A. (Complying.) I oppose. Q. And the same question as to paragraph 6. A. (Reviewing.) I have to refer to my I don't think I I didn't break it down point by point. I</pre>

GENERAL CONFERENCE CORP., ET AL. vs. WALTER MCGILL, ET AL. Walter Chick Mcgill on 11/09/2015 Pages 78..81

	Walter Chick Mo	gill	on 11/09/2015 Pages 7881
	Page 78		Page 80
1	Q. So notwithstanding your position that you	1	
2	claim to no longer have any affiliation with	2	A. Yes.
3	anyone operating any of the websites, which is the	3	Q shirt and pants?
4	subject of our motion on pages 4 and 5, you	4	A. Yes.
5	continue to resist the relief being sought; is	5	Q. And did you publish Exhibit 8[A] on the
6	that right?	6	Internet? Did you cause that to be issued? To be
7	A. I resisted on the grounds that I'm of the	7	put on the Internet?
8	opinion and understanding that what you're	8	A. I don't remember, but this organization, I
9	requesting is overreaching and abusive. Now, if I	9	think, is dissolved.
10	retain counsel and counsel assures me that this is	10	Q. What was your involvement? You're in a
11	a matter of legal wording that's required, then	11	picture shown with some other people asking for
12	there may be some other option.	12	donations. What was your involvement?
13	Q. All right. And do you have a timetable of	13	A. I was a missionary.
14	when you hope to obtain counsel for that purpose?	14	Q. Okay. And it uses Creation SDA. Does
15	A. Well, I've been given four firms to draw	15	that stand for Seventh-Day Adventist
16	from, and of course I have to have pro bono work.	16	A. Yes.
17	And if it works, I'm hoping that it will not be a	17	Q Relief Association?
18	long period of time.	18	A. Yes.
19	Q. All right. I want to go over with you	19	Q. Is that a name that you used?
20	some documents that are in this notebook, and the	20	A. Yes, it's I think it's a name of a
21	first one says: "CSDARAU, Creation SDA Relief	21	corporation in Uganda.
22	Association of Uganda."	22	Q. All right. So you don't deny you were
23	Do you recognize this document and do you	23	affiliated with Creation SDA, using that name and
24	have anything to do with this document, this page	24	seeking donations on the Internet, as evidenced by
25	being on the Internet?	25	Exhibit 8[A], do you, sir?
	Page 79		Page 81
	A. Some years ago, yes.		A. I cannot deny that I was involved in the
2	Q. And what was your involvement with this	2	association.
3	document being on the Internet?	3	Q. Do you know who else was involved in it?
4	A. I don't remember what specifically I was		A. My wife and several Ugandans.
5	involved in except I was a missionary to Uganda.	5	Q. And what Internet indicator is on the
6	Q. Let's move this just a little closer for	6	bottom of Exhibit 8[A]? It says adventistry.to;
7	you to be able to examine and us to examine it		is that correct?
8	together.	8	A. Yes.
9	Now, this document and let's mark it as	9	Q. Who is adventistry.to? Who operates that?
10	Exhibit 8.	10	Is that your website or someone else's?
11	(It was later determined that the	11	A. It looks like Dr. Aguilar's.
12	exhibit would be marked Exhibit 8A.)	12	Q. Okay. So you and Dr. Aguilar were working
13	(Exhibit 8A was marked.)	13	together in connection with this Creation SDA
14	BY MR. KIRKPATRICK:	14	Relief publication on the Internet; is that
15	Q. It states: "In order to continue	15	correct?
16	providing assistance to Uganda in the form of	16	A. I did not have any knowledge of that.
17	health counseling, education, and vocational	17	Dr. Aguilar's he was not affiliated with the
18	training, CSDARAU is dependent on the	18	organization.
19	contributions of people like you. If you would	19	Q. With the Creation SDA Relief?
20	like to donate to the CSDARAU fund, please contact	20	A. No.
21	us using the contact button to the left, or use	21	Q. That was your organization?
22	the convenient Paypal button below."	22	A. I was a principal as far as I was the only
	Are you depicted in this paragraph? A. That's me there.	23 24	American.
24	A. That's me there.Q. Okay. So you're the gentleman seated in	24	Q. All right. And then let's go to another page, which shows a domain, faithofjesus.to,
	U. UNAY, BU YOU TE LIE GEILLTEIIMI SEALED III	1 2.1	PAME, WITCH SHOWS A COMATH, LATCHOL ESUS.LO,
25	<u></u>		Fa52,

GENERAL CONFERENCE CORP., ET AL. vs. WALTER MCGILL, ET AL. Walter Chick Mcgill on 11/09/2015 Pages 82..85

	Walter Chick Mo	· 5· · ·	on 11/09/2015 Pages 8285
	Page 82		Page 84
1	created Wednesday, August 27, 2014. Is	1	Q. Do you know why he uses "Creation
2	faithtojesus.to your website?	2	Seventh-Day Adventist Church"?
3	A. No.	3	A. I really don't.
4	Q. Whose website is that?	4	Q. You would agree that that violates the
5	A. I believe that's the one that's on the	5	order, wouldn't you, Mr. McGill?
6	list that Dr. Aguilar has claimed.	6	A. I'm not I'm not sure.
7	Q. All right. And there's a page following	7	MR. KIRKPATRICK: All right. We're
8	that that says: "Barb's Devotional Page."	8	going to mark those pages as Exhibit 9.
9	Do you know who's responsible for this	9	(Exhibit 9 was marked.)
10	page?	10	BY MR. KIRKPATRICK:
11	A. No, I don't.	11	Q. And we've now gone to another website on
12	Q. And then there are external links listed,	12	the faithtojesus.to. Is faithtojesus.to your
13	and above the external links it says:	13	wife's website?
14	"Barbi@hotmail.com." Do you know who that is?	14	A. No.
15	A. That's my wife.	15	Q. Does she have anything to do with it?
16	Q. Okay.	16	A. Not that I'm aware of.
17	A. But, now, this page here looks like	17	Q. Is that Dr. Aguilar as well?
18	something from many years ago.	18	A. It would be on the list.
19	Q. The "Witnessing to Others"?	19	Q. On the list that we have in our motion?
20	A. Yeah, this looks like something from the	20	A. Yeah, that's the domain name, right? And
21	mid-'90s.	21	so any file that follows that domain name would be
22	Q. The next page says: "Binary Angel CSDA	22	in the library of that website, I think.
23	Chatroom." Can you tell me what that is?	23	Q. Do you know who operates faithtojesus.to
24	A. That was a that was an online I'm	24	and that resulting page published that we're
25	trying to use the word an online, real-time	25	marking Exhibit 10?
	Page 83		Page 85
1		1	A. It has to be Dr. Aguilar.
2	Q. All right. And did you originate that	2	(Exhibit 10 was marked.)
3	A. No.	3	BY MR. KIRKPATRICK:
	Q chat room?		
4	Q. CHAC LOOM:	4	Q. And it does state Creation Seventh-Day
4 5	A. No.	4 5	Q. And it does state Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church, correct?
	~		-
5	A. No.	5	Adventist Church, correct?
5 6	A. No.Q. Who originated that chat room, Binary	5 6	Adventist Church, correct? A. It also states Seventh-Day Adventist
5 6 7	A. No. Q. Who originated that chat room, Binary Angel CSDA Chatroom? Is that your wife?	5 6 7	Adventist Church, correct? A. It also states Seventh-Day Adventist Church.
5 6 7 8	 A. No. Q. Who originated that chat room, Binary Angel CSDA Chatroom? Is that your wife? A. No. 	5 6 7 8	Adventist Church, correct? A. It also states Seventh-Day Adventist Church. Q. Okay. So from looking at this, with
5 6 7 8 9	 A. No. Q. Who originated that chat room, Binary Angel CSDA Chatroom? Is that your wife? A. No. Q. Do you know who that is? 	5 6 7 8 9	Adventist Church, correct? A. It also states Seventh-Day Adventist Church. Q. Okay. So from looking at this, with someone reading this, would it appear that it is a
5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. No. Q. Who originated that chat room, Binary Angel CSDA Chatroom? Is that your wife? A. No. Q. Do you know who that is? A. Well, this email right here 	5 6 7 8 9 10	Adventist Church, correct? A. It also states Seventh-Day Adventist Church. Q. Okay. So from looking at this, with someone reading this, would it appear that it is a publication, this page that's Exhibit 10, of
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. No. Q. Who originated that chat room, Binary Angel CSDA Chatroom? Is that your wife? A. No. Q. Do you know who that is? A. Well, this email right here Q. FlyingCreature 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Adventist Church, correct? A. It also states Seventh-Day Adventist Church. Q. Okay. So from looking at this, with someone reading this, would it appear that it is a publication, this page that's Exhibit 10, of Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church or
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. No. Q. Who originated that chat room, Binary Angel CSDA Chatroom? Is that your wife? A. No. Q. Do you know who that is? A. Well, this email right here Q. FlyingCreature A @hotmail. That looks like 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Adventist Church, correct? A. It also states Seventh-Day Adventist Church. Q. Okay. So from looking at this, with someone reading this, would it appear that it is a publication, this page that's Exhibit 10, of Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church or Seventh-Day Adventist Church?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. No. Q. Who originated that chat room, Binary Angel CSDA Chatroom? Is that your wife? A. No. Q. Do you know who that is? A. Well, this email right here Q. FlyingCreature A @hotmail. That looks like Dr. Aguilar's email address. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Adventist Church, correct? A. It also states Seventh-Day Adventist Church. Q. Okay. So from looking at this, with someone reading this, would it appear that it is a publication, this page that's Exhibit 10, of Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church or Seventh-Day Adventist Church? A. Well, it says up here choose between life
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. No. Q. Who originated that chat room, Binary Angel CSDA Chatroom? Is that your wife? A. No. Q. Do you know who that is? A. Well, this email right here Q. FlyingCreature A @hotmail. That looks like Dr. Aguilar's email address. Q. Then the next page is "Binary Angel, The 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Adventist Church, correct? A. It also states Seventh-Day Adventist Church. Q. Okay. So from looking at this, with someone reading this, would it appear that it is a publication, this page that's Exhibit 10, of Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church or Seventh-Day Adventist Church? A. Well, it says up here choose between life and death, good and evil, and two Adventist
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. No. Q. Who originated that chat room, Binary Angel CSDA Chatroom? Is that your wife? A. No. Q. Do you know who that is? A. Well, this email right here Q. FlyingCreature A @hotmail. That looks like Dr. Aguilar's email address. Q. Then the next page is "Binary Angel, The Library," and some continuation with Binary Angel, 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Adventist Church, correct? A. It also states Seventh-Day Adventist Church. Q. Okay. So from looking at this, with someone reading this, would it appear that it is a publication, this page that's Exhibit 10, of Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church or Seventh-Day Adventist Church? A. Well, it says up here choose between life and death, good and evil, and two Adventist churches, SDA church and CSDA church."
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. No. Q. Who originated that chat room, Binary Angel CSDA Chatroom? Is that your wife? A. No. Q. Do you know who that is? A. Well, this email right here Q. FlyingCreature A @hotmail. That looks like Dr. Aguilar's email address. Q. Then the next page is "Binary Angel, The Library," and some continuation with Binary Angel, and throughout these pages that we're about to 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Adventist Church, correct? A. It also states Seventh-Day Adventist Church. Q. Okay. So from looking at this, with someone reading this, would it appear that it is a publication, this page that's Exhibit 10, of Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church or Seventh-Day Adventist Church? A. Well, it says up here choose between life and death, good and evil, and two Adventist churches, SDA church and CSDA church." So it looks like there's a juxtaposition,
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. No. Q. Who originated that chat room, Binary Angel CSDA Chatroom? Is that your wife? A. No. Q. Do you know who that is? A. Well, this email right here Q. FlyingCreature A @hotmail. That looks like Dr. Aguilar's email address. Q. Then the next page is "Binary Angel, The Library," and some continuation with Binary Angel, and throughout these pages that we're about to mark as Exhibit 9 are the letters "CSDA." What 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Adventist Church, correct? A. It also states Seventh-Day Adventist Church. Q. Okay. So from looking at this, with someone reading this, would it appear that it is a publication, this page that's Exhibit 10, of Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church or Seventh-Day Adventist Church? A. Well, it says up here choose between life and death, good and evil, and two Adventist churches, SDA church and CSDA church." So it looks like there's a juxtaposition, choose one or the other.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. No. Q. Who originated that chat room, Binary Angel CSDA Chatroom? Is that your wife? A. No. Q. Do you know who that is? A. Well, this email right here Q. FlyingCreature A @hotmail. That looks like Dr. Aguilar's email address. Q. Then the next page is "Binary Angel, The Library," and some continuation with Binary Angel, and throughout these pages that we're about to mark as Exhibit 9 are the letters "CSDA." What does that stand for? 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Adventist Church, correct? A. It also states Seventh-Day Adventist Church. Q. Okay. So from looking at this, with someone reading this, would it appear that it is a publication, this page that's Exhibit 10, of Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church or Seventh-Day Adventist Church? A. Well, it says up here choose between life and death, good and evil, and two Adventist churches, SDA church and CSDA church." So it looks like there's a juxtaposition, choose one or the other. Q. And can you tell who put it out there, who
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. No. Q. Who originated that chat room, Binary Angel CSDA Chatroom? Is that your wife? A. No. Q. Do you know who that is? A. Well, this email right here Q. FlyingCreature A @hotmail. That looks like Dr. Aguilar's email address. Q. Then the next page is "Binary Angel, The Library," and some continuation with Binary Angel, and throughout these pages that we're about to mark as Exhibit 9 are the letters "CSDA." What does that stand for? A. That's Creation Seventh-Day Adventist. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Adventist Church, correct? A. It also states Seventh-Day Adventist Church. Q. Okay. So from looking at this, with someone reading this, would it appear that it is a publication, this page that's Exhibit 10, of Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church or Seventh-Day Adventist Church? A. Well, it says up here choose between life and death, good and evil, and two Adventist churches, SDA church and CSDA church." So it looks like there's a juxtaposition, choose one or the other. Q. And can you tell who put it out there, who published this? Is it Creation or is it
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. No. Q. Who originated that chat room, Binary Angel CSDA Chatroom? Is that your wife? A. No. Q. Do you know who that is? A. Well, this email right here Q. FlyingCreature A @hotmail. That looks like Dr. Aguilar's email address. Q. Then the next page is "Binary Angel, The Library," and some continuation with Binary Angel, and throughout these pages that we're about to mark as Exhibit 9 are the letters "CSDA." What does that stand for? A. That's Creation Seventh-Day Adventist. Q. Okay. And did you give permission to 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Adventist Church, correct? A. It also states Seventh-Day Adventist Church. Q. Okay. So from looking at this, with someone reading this, would it appear that it is a publication, this page that's Exhibit 10, of Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church or Seventh-Day Adventist Church? A. Well, it says up here choose between life and death, good and evil, and two Adventist churches, SDA church and CSDA church." So it looks like there's a juxtaposition, choose one or the other. Q. And can you tell who put it out there, who published this? Is it Creation or is it Seventh-Day Adventists?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. No. Q. Who originated that chat room, Binary Angel CSDA Chatroom? Is that your wife? A. No. Q. Do you know who that is? A. Well, this email right here Q. FlyingCreature A @hotmail. That looks like Dr. Aguilar's email address. Q. Then the next page is "Binary Angel, The Library," and some continuation with Binary Angel, and throughout these pages that we're about to mark as Exhibit 9 are the letters "CSDA." What does that stand for? A. That's Creation Seventh-Day Adventist. Q. Okay. And did you give permission to Dr. Aguilar to use Creation Seventh-Day Adventist 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Adventist Church, correct? A. It also states Seventh-Day Adventist Church. Q. Okay. So from looking at this, with someone reading this, would it appear that it is a publication, this page that's Exhibit 10, of Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church or Seventh-Day Adventist Church? A. Well, it says up here choose between life and death, good and evil, and two Adventist churches, SDA church and CSDA church." So it looks like there's a juxtaposition, choose one or the other. Q. And can you tell who put it out there, who published this? Is it Creation or is it Seventh-Day Adventists? A. I don't know if you can tell.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. No. Q. Who originated that chat room, Binary Angel CSDA Chatroom? Is that your wife? A. No. Q. Do you know who that is? A. Well, this email right here Q. FlyingCreature A @hotmail. That looks like Dr. Aguilar's email address. Q. Then the next page is "Binary Angel, The Library," and some continuation with Binary Angel, and throughout these pages that we're about to mark as Exhibit 9 are the letters "CSDA." What does that stand for? A. That's Creation Seventh-Day Adventist. Q. Okay. And did you give permission to Dr. Aguilar to use Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church in this Binary Angel content? 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<pre>Adventist Church, correct? A. It also states Seventh-Day Adventist Church. Q. Okay. So from looking at this, with someone reading this, would it appear that it is a publication, this page that's Exhibit 10, of Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church or Seventh-Day Adventist Church? A. Well, it says up here choose between life and death, good and evil, and two Adventist churches, SDA church and CSDA church." So it looks like there's a juxtaposition, choose one or the other. Q. And can you tell who put it out there, who published this? Is it Creation or is it Seventh-Day Adventists? A. I don't know if you can tell. Q. It's confusing, isn't it?</pre>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. No. Q. Who originated that chat room, Binary Angel CSDA Chatroom? Is that your wife? A. No. Q. Do you know who that is? A. Well, this email right here Q. FlyingCreature A @hotmail. That looks like Dr. Aguilar's email address. Q. Then the next page is "Binary Angel, The Library," and some continuation with Binary Angel, and throughout these pages that we're about to mark as Exhibit 9 are the letters "CSDA." What does that stand for? A. That's Creation Seventh-Day Adventist. Q. Okay. And did you give permission to Dr. Aguilar to use Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church in this Binary Angel content? A. No. Q. Is he a member of your church? 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Adventist Church, correct? A. It also states Seventh-Day Adventist Church. Q. Okay. So from looking at this, with someone reading this, would it appear that it is a publication, this page that's Exhibit 10, of Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church or Seventh-Day Adventist Church? A. Well, it says up here choose between life and death, good and evil, and two Adventist churches, SDA church and CSDA church." So it looks like there's a juxtaposition, choose one or the other. Q. And can you tell who put it out there, who published this? Is it Creation or is it Seventh-Day Adventists? A. I don't know if you can tell. Q. It's confusing, isn't it? A. Well, I'm not I think on paper it might

GENERAL CONFERENCE CORP., ET AL. vs. WALTER MCGILL, ET AL. Walter Chick Mcgill on 11/09/2015 Pages 86..89

	Walter Chick Mo	SШ	on 11/09/2015 Pages 8689
	Page 86		Page 88
	click-able, hot links, then it perhaps would not		· · · ·
	be that way. But this is it looks like it's	2	and Its Significance." And at the top of these
3	out of context or something.	3	pages, "CSDA Church Membership."
4	Q. All right. The next page of Exhibit	4	Do you have and have you in the past had
5	No. 10, Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church	5	any involvement with the CSDA church as it is
6	Message Board. And do you know who operates that?	6	referenced in this Exhibit 11?
7	A. No.	7	A. What what I seem to see here is that
8	Q. Did you authorize anyone to use the name	8	there's an amalgamation of old information. For
9	Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church on this	9	example, this is my name right here.
10	message board?	10	Q. Pastor Walter "Chick" McGill?
11	A. No.	11	A. Yeah.
12	Q. And is it your testimony that you had	12	Q. And it says: "A Sure Covenant, Church
13	absolutely nothing to do with the appearance of	13	Membership: Is it important? Is it biblical?"
14	Exhibit 10, that first page that you said you	14	And then it says "By Pastor Walter 'Chick' McGill,
15	can't tell which Seventh-Day Adventist	15	edited by David P. Aguilar."
16	organization it represents or with this followup,	16	A. Okay. And this was when I had the
17	official forms of the CSDA church message board?	17	church in Guys years ago, I wrote "A Sure
18	You had nothing whatsoever to do with any of that?	18	Covenant," and Dr. Aguilar took it, by my
19	A. No.	19	permission, to edit it and publish it.
20	Q. Okay. Let's go to the next one, which	20	Q. So you and he were working together on
21	I'll mark as Exhibit 11.	21	that? Is that correct?
22	(Exhibit 11 was marked.)	22	A. He asked to edit it and publish it and I
23	BY MR. KIRKPATRICK:	23	gave him permission.
24	Q. It says at the top: "The source of every	24	Q. And does he have your permission to use
25	Christian, and thus the church, is" you want to	25	Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church and CSDA on
	Page 87		Page 89
1 1		1 1	8
	pronounce that for me?		this website?
2	A. "Yahweh."	2	this website? A. No, I have no I have no authority in
2 3	A. "Yahweh." Q. Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church. It	2	<pre>this website? A. No, I have no I have no authority in that line. I was talking about my work. This was</pre>
2 3 4	A. "Yahweh." Q. Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church. It says "CSDA Internet radio."	2 3 4	this website? A. No, I have no I have no authority in that line. I was talking about my work. This was my work here.
2 3 4 5	 A. "Yahweh." Q. Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church. It says "CSDA Internet radio." Who put this page on the Internet? 	2 3 4 5	<pre>this website? A. No, I have no I have no authority in that line. I was talking about my work. This was my work here. Q. Well, do you prohibit him from using</pre>
2 3 4 5 6	 A. "Yahweh." Q. Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church. It says "CSDA Internet radio." Who put this page on the Internet? A. I would have to speculate. 	2 3 4 5 6	this website?A. No, I have no I have no authority in that line. I was talking about my work. This was my work here.Q. Well, do you prohibit him from using Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church or do you
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. "Yahweh." Q. Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church. It says "CSDA Internet radio." Who put this page on the Internet? A. I would have to speculate. Q. It says faithtojesus.to. Who is that? 	2 3 4 5 6 7	this website?A. No, I have no I have no authority in that line. I was talking about my work. This was my work here.Q. Well, do you prohibit him from using Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church or do you agree with him using Creation Seventh-Day
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. "Yahweh." Q. Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church. It says "CSDA Internet radio." Who put this page on the Internet? A. I would have to speculate. Q. It says faithtojesus.to. Who is that? A. The owner is Dr. David Aguilar. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	this website?A. No, I have no I have no authority in that line. I was talking about my work. This was my work here.Q. Well, do you prohibit him from usingCreation Seventh-Day Adventist Church or do you agree with him using Creation Seventh-DayAdventist Church?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. "Yahweh." Q. Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church. It says "CSDA Internet radio." Who put this page on the Internet? A. I would have to speculate. Q. It says faithtojesus.to. Who is that? A. The owner is Dr. David Aguilar. Q. All right. And did you have some 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 this website? A. No, I have no I have no authority in that line. I was talking about my work. This was my work here. Q. Well, do you prohibit him from using Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church or do you agree with him using Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church? A. I neither prohibit nor authorize because
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. "Yahweh." Q. Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church. It says "CSDA Internet radio." Who put this page on the Internet? A. I would have to speculate. Q. It says faithtojesus.to. Who is that? A. The owner is Dr. David Aguilar. Q. All right. And did you have some involvement with Dr. Aguilar in the placement of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 this website? A. No, I have no I have no authority in that line. I was talking about my work. This was my work here. Q. Well, do you prohibit him from using Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church or do you agree with him using Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church? A. I neither prohibit nor authorize because I'm not in that position.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. "Yahweh." Q. Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church. It says "CSDA Internet radio." Who put this page on the Internet? A. I would have to speculate. Q. It says faithtojesus.to. Who is that? A. The owner is Dr. David Aguilar. Q. All right. And did you have some involvement with Dr. Aguilar in the placement of Exhibit 11 on the Internet? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 this website? A. No, I have no I have no authority in that line. I was talking about my work. This was my work here. Q. Well, do you prohibit him from using Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church or do you agree with him using Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church? A. I neither prohibit nor authorize because I'm not in that position. Q. So you don't stand in the way of it, do
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. "Yahweh." Q. Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church. It says "CSDA Internet radio." Who put this page on the Internet? A. I would have to speculate. Q. It says faithtojesus.to. Who is that? A. The owner is Dr. David Aguilar. Q. All right. And did you have some involvement with Dr. Aguilar in the placement of Exhibit 11 on the Internet? A. No. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 this website? A. No, I have no I have no authority in that line. I was talking about my work. This was my work here. Q. Well, do you prohibit him from using Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church or do you agree with him using Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church? A. I neither prohibit nor authorize because I'm not in that position. Q. So you don't stand in the way of it, do you, sir?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. "Yahweh." Q. Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church. It says "CSDA Internet radio." Who put this page on the Internet? A. I would have to speculate. Q. It says faithtojesus.to. Who is that? A. The owner is Dr. David Aguilar. Q. All right. And did you have some involvement with Dr. Aguilar in the placement of Exhibit 11 on the Internet? A. No. Q. Is his placement on the Internet with your 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 this website? A. No, I have no I have no authority in that line. I was talking about my work. This was my work here. Q. Well, do you prohibit him from using Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church or do you agree with him using Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church? A. I neither prohibit nor authorize because I'm not in that position. Q. So you don't stand in the way of it, do you, sir? A. I would never stand in the way of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. "Yahweh." Q. Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church. It says "CSDA Internet radio." Who put this page on the Internet? A. I would have to speculate. Q. It says faithtojesus.to. Who is that? A. The owner is Dr. David Aguilar. Q. All right. And did you have some involvement with Dr. Aguilar in the placement of Exhibit 11 on the Internet? A. No. Q. Is his placement on the Internet with your permission 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 this website? A. No, I have no I have no authority in that line. I was talking about my work. This was my work here. Q. Well, do you prohibit him from using Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church or do you agree with him using Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church? A. I neither prohibit nor authorize because I'm not in that position. Q. So you don't stand in the way of it, do you, sir? A. I would never stand in the way of anybody's convictions.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. "Yahweh." Q. Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church. It says "CSDA Internet radio." Who put this page on the Internet? A. I would have to speculate. Q. It says faithtojesus.to. Who is that? A. The owner is Dr. David Aguilar. Q. All right. And did you have some involvement with Dr. Aguilar in the placement of Exhibit 11 on the Internet? A. No. Q. Is his placement on the Internet with your permission A. No. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 this website? A. No, I have no I have no authority in that line. I was talking about my work. This was my work here. Q. Well, do you prohibit him from using Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church or do you agree with him using Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church? A. I neither prohibit nor authorize because I'm not in that position. Q. So you don't stand in the way of it, do you, sir? A. I would never stand in the way of anybody's convictions. Q. All right. Do you know the website
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. "Yahweh." Q. Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church. It says "CSDA Internet radio." Who put this page on the Internet? A. I would have to speculate. Q. It says faithtojesus.to. Who is that? A. The owner is Dr. David Aguilar. Q. All right. And did you have some involvement with Dr. Aguilar in the placement of Exhibit 11 on the Internet? A. No. Q. Is his placement on the Internet with your permission A. No. Q of Exhibit 11? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 this website? A. No, I have no I have no authority in that line. I was talking about my work. This was my work here. Q. Well, do you prohibit him from using Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church or do you agree with him using Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church? A. I neither prohibit nor authorize because I'm not in that position. Q. So you don't stand in the way of it, do you, sir? A. I would never stand in the way of anybody's convictions.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. "Yahweh." Q. Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church. It says "CSDA Internet radio." Who put this page on the Internet? A. I would have to speculate. Q. It says faithtojesus.to. Who is that? A. The owner is Dr. David Aguilar. Q. All right. And did you have some involvement with Dr. Aguilar in the placement of Exhibit 11 on the Internet? A. No. Q. Is his placement on the Internet with your permission A. No. Q of Exhibit 11? A. No. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 this website? A. No, I have no I have no authority in that line. I was talking about my work. This was my work here. Q. Well, do you prohibit him from using Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church or do you agree with him using Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church? A. I neither prohibit nor authorize because I'm not in that position. Q. So you don't stand in the way of it, do you, sir? A. I would never stand in the way of anybody's convictions. Q. All right. Do you know the website thetrueadventistchurch.to? Do you know whose
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. "Yahweh." Q. Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church. It says "CSDA Internet radio." Who put this page on the Internet? A. I would have to speculate. Q. It says faithtojesus.to. Who is that? A. The owner is Dr. David Aguilar. Q. All right. And did you have some involvement with Dr. Aguilar in the placement of Exhibit 11 on the Internet? A. No. Q. Is his placement on the Internet with your permission A. No. Q of Exhibit 11? A. No. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<pre>this website? A. No, I have no I have no authority in that line. I was talking about my work. This was my work here. Q. Well, do you prohibit him from using Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church or do you agree with him using Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church? A. I neither prohibit nor authorize because I'm not in that position. Q. So you don't stand in the way of it, do you, sir? A. I would never stand in the way of anybody's convictions. Q. All right. Do you know the website thetrueadventistchurch.to? Do you know whose website that is?</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. "Yahweh." Q. Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church. It says "CSDA Internet radio." Who put this page on the Internet? A. I would have to speculate. Q. It says faithtojesus.to. Who is that? A. The owner is Dr. David Aguilar. Q. All right. And did you have some involvement with Dr. Aguilar in the placement of Exhibit 11 on the Internet? A. No. Q. Is his placement on the Internet with your permission A. No. Q of Exhibit 11? A. No. Q. Would you be willing to request that he 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<pre>this website? A. No, I have no I have no authority in that line. I was talking about my work. This was my work here. Q. Well, do you prohibit him from using Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church or do you agree with him using Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church? A. I neither prohibit nor authorize because I'm not in that position. Q. So you don't stand in the way of it, do you, sir? A. I would never stand in the way of anybody's convictions. Q. All right. Do you know the website thetrueadventistchurch.to? Do you know whose website that is? A. No.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. "Yahweh." Q. Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church. It says "CSDA Internet radio." Who put this page on the Internet? A. I would have to speculate. Q. It says faithtojesus.to. Who is that? A. The owner is Dr. David Aguilar. Q. All right. And did you have some involvement with Dr. Aguilar in the placement of Exhibit 11 on the Internet? A. No. Q. Is his placement on the Internet with your permission A. No. Q of Exhibit 11? A. No. Q. Would you be willing to request that he cease publishing this? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<pre>this website? A. No, I have no I have no authority in that line. I was talking about my work. This was my work here. Q. Well, do you prohibit him from using Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church or do you agree with him using Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church? A. I neither prohibit nor authorize because I'm not in that position. Q. So you don't stand in the way of it, do you, sir? A. I would never stand in the way of anybody's convictions. Q. All right. Do you know the website thetrueadventistchurch.to? Do you know whose website that is? A. No. Q. You have no knowledge of it whatsoever?</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. "Yahweh." Q. Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church. It says "CSDA Internet radio." Who put this page on the Internet? A. I would have to speculate. Q. It says faithtojesus.to. Who is that? A. The owner is Dr. David Aguilar. Q. All right. And did you have some involvement with Dr. Aguilar in the placement of Exhibit 11 on the Internet? A. No. Q. Is his placement on the Internet with your permission A. No. Q of Exhibit 11? A. No. Q. Would you be willing to request that he cease publishing this? A. I'm not I'm not sure that I would be 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<pre>this website? A. No, I have no I have no authority in that line. I was talking about my work. This was my work here. Q. Well, do you prohibit him from using Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church or do you agree with him using Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church? A. I neither prohibit nor authorize because I'm not in that position. Q. So you don't stand in the way of it, do you, sir? A. I would never stand in the way of anybody's convictions. Q. All right. Do you know the website thetrueadventistchurch.to? Do you know whose website that is? A. No. Q. You have no knowledge of it whatsoever? A. No.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. "Yahweh." Q. Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church. It says "CSDA Internet radio." Who put this page on the Internet? A. I would have to speculate. Q. It says faithtojesus.to. Who is that? A. The owner is Dr. David Aguilar. Q. All right. And did you have some involvement with Dr. Aguilar in the placement of Exhibit 11 on the Internet? A. No. Q. Is his placement on the Internet with your permission A. No. Q of Exhibit 11? A. No. Q. Would you be willing to request that he cease publishing this? A. I'm not I'm not sure that I would be I wouldn't be in a position to request that he do 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 this website? A. No, I have no I have no authority in that line. I was talking about my work. This was my work here. Q. Well, do you prohibit him from using Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church or do you agree with him using Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church? A. I neither prohibit nor authorize because I'm not in that position. Q. So you don't stand in the way of it, do you, sir? A. I would never stand in the way of anybody's convictions. Q. All right. Do you know the website thetrueadventistchurch.to? Do you know whose website that is? A. No. Q. You have no knowledge of it whatsoever? A. No. Q. Had you ever seen it before just now?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. "Yahweh." Q. Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church. It says "CSDA Internet radio." Who put this page on the Internet? A. I would have to speculate. Q. It says faithtojesus.to. Who is that? A. The owner is Dr. David Aguilar. Q. All right. And did you have some involvement with Dr. Aguilar in the placement of Exhibit 11 on the Internet? A. No. Q. Is his placement on the Internet with your permission A. No. Q of Exhibit 11? A. No. Q. Would you be willing to request that he cease publishing this? A. I'm not I'm not sure that I would be I wouldn't be in a position to request that he do anything. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<pre>this website? A. No, I have no I have no authority in that line. I was talking about my work. This was my work here. Q. Well, do you prohibit him from using Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church or do you agree with him using Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church? A. I neither prohibit nor authorize because I'm not in that position. Q. So you don't stand in the way of it, do you, sir? A. I would never stand in the way of anybody's convictions. Q. All right. Do you know the website thetrueadventistchurch.to? Do you know whose website that is? A. No. Q. You have no knowledge of it whatsoever? A. No. Q. Had you ever seen it before just now? A. I think I've seen it. I don't remember if</pre>

GENERAL CONFERENCE CORP., ET AL. vs. WALTER MCGILL, ET AL. Walter Chick Mcgill on 11/09/2015 Pages 90..93

	Wulter Onlen Mit	ЗШ	on 11/09/2015 Pages 9095
1	Page 90	1	Page 92
1	(Exhibit 12 was marked.)		
2	BY MR. KIRKPATRICK:	2	website that is?
3	Q. The next page says "Stop." There's a stop	3	A. Not really.
4	sign. At the top it says "Choose between life and	4	Q. Do you have any idea?
5	death, good and evil, and two Adventist churches,	5	A. Well, it's Spanish, and there are a number
6	SDA Church and CSDA Church," correct?	6	of Spanish people who have been interested in
7	A. Uh-huh.	7	our in my teachings and so forth over the
8	Q. Did you have anything to do with that	8	years, but I don't know to any certainty.
9	content I just read being on this website?	9	Q. And what communications have you had back
10	A. No.	10	and forth with regard to those Spanish-speaking
11	Q. Has Dr. Aguilar ever belonged to your	11	persons?
12	church that you started and called Creation	12	A. I don't I don't communicate with them.
13	Seventh-Day Adventist Church?	13	Q. You have in the past. You said they've
14	A. No.	14	had some interest in your teachings.
15	Q. Has he ever collaborated with you other	15	A. Well, I don't remember the specifics,
16	than what you've already described but has he	16	but
17	ever collaborated with you on creating other	17	Q. They're using the name of the church you
18	content or editing content to be published on the	18	started with, the Creation Seventh-Day Adventist
19	Internet?	19	Church, though, aren't they, sir?
20	A. No.	20	A. You know, when Pastor Perez in Florida,
21	Q. And the next page is another page that has	21	who was also in a lawsuit with your plaintiffs, he
22	a foreign language depiction and a yellow circle,	22	was a Spanish-speaker, English-speaker, and he had
23	and it says: "Creator of heaven and earth."	23	a lot of members who were also interested in our
24	Do you know what that foreign depiction	24	work. And, in fact, Pastor Perez was interested
25	is, what that says in any language? Are you	25	in becoming a Creation Seventh-Day Adventist
	10, mate that bays in any tanguage. The you		in becoming a creation bevenun bay naveneibe
1	Familiar with whether that gave Greation	1	Page 93
1	familiar with whether that says Creation	1	himself, and so I can't be certain.
2	familiar with whether that says Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church?	2	himself, and so I can't be certain. Q. All right. So you can't rule those folks
2	familiar with whether that says Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church? A. This is Hebrew.	2 3	himself, and so I can't be certain. Q. All right. So you can't rule those folks out as far as having placed Exhibit 13 on the
2 3 4	<pre>familiar with whether that says Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church? A. This is Hebrew. Q. And what does it say?</pre>	2 3 4	himself, and so I can't be certain. Q. All right. So you can't rule those folks out as far as having placed Exhibit 13 on the Internet?
2 3 4 5	familiar with whether that says CreationSeventh-Day Adventist Church?A. This is Hebrew.Q. And what does it say?A. It says Yahweh and Yahshua.	2 3 4 5	<pre>himself, and so I can't be certain. Q. All right. So you can't rule those folks out as far as having placed Exhibit 13 on the Internet? A. I can't rule anybody out, really, except</pre>
2 3 4 5 6	familiar with whether that says CreationSeventh-Day Adventist Church?A. This is Hebrew.Q. And what does it say?A. It says Yahweh and Yahshua.Q. And what does that mean?	2 3 4 5 6	<pre>himself, and so I can't be certain. Q. All right. So you can't rule those folks out as far as having placed Exhibit 13 on the Internet? A. I can't rule anybody out, really, except it looks like they're Spanish.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7	 familiar with whether that says Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church? A. This is Hebrew. Q. And what does it say? A. It says Yahweh and Yahshua. Q. And what does that mean? A. Yahweh is the Father and Yahshua is the 	2 3 4 5 6 7	<pre>himself, and so I can't be certain. Q. All right. So you can't rule those folks out as far as having placed Exhibit 13 on the Internet? A. I can't rule anybody out, really, except it looks like they're Spanish.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<pre>familiar with whether that says Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church? A. This is Hebrew. Q. And what does it say? A. It says Yahweh and Yahshua. Q. And what does that mean? A. Yahweh is the Father and Yahshua is the Son.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<pre>himself, and so I can't be certain. Q. All right. So you can't rule those folks out as far as having placed Exhibit 13 on the Internet? A. I can't rule anybody out, really, except it looks like they're Spanish.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<pre>familiar with whether that says Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church? A. This is Hebrew. Q. And what does it say? A. It says Yahweh and Yahshua. Q. And what does that mean? A. Yahweh is the Father and Yahshua is the Son. Q. And just below that yellow circle are the</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<pre>himself, and so I can't be certain. Q. All right. So you can't rule those folks out as far as having placed Exhibit 13 on the Internet? A. I can't rule anybody out, really, except it looks like they're Spanish.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<pre>familiar with whether that says Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church? A. This is Hebrew. Q. And what does it say? A. It says Yahweh and Yahshua. Q. And what does that mean? A. Yahweh is the Father and Yahshua is the Son. Q. And just below that yellow circle are the words "The Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church,"</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<pre>himself, and so I can't be certain. Q. All right. So you can't rule those folks out as far as having placed Exhibit 13 on the Internet? A. I can't rule anybody out, really, except it looks like they're Spanish.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<pre>familiar with whether that says Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church? A. This is Hebrew. Q. And what does it say? A. It says Yahweh and Yahshua. Q. And what does that mean? A. Yahweh is the Father and Yahshua is the Son. Q. And just below that yellow circle are the words "The Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church," correct?</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<pre>himself, and so I can't be certain. Q. All right. So you can't rule those folks out as far as having placed Exhibit 13 on the Internet? A. I can't rule anybody out, really, except it looks like they're Spanish.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<pre>familiar with whether that says Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church? A. This is Hebrew. Q. And what does it say? A. It says Yahweh and Yahshua. Q. And what does that mean? A. Yahweh is the Father and Yahshua is the Son. Q. And just below that yellow circle are the words "The Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church," correct? A. Correct.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<pre>himself, and so I can't be certain. Q. All right. So you can't rule those folks out as far as having placed Exhibit 13 on the Internet? A. I can't rule anybody out, really, except it looks like they're Spanish.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<pre>familiar with whether that says Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church? A. This is Hebrew. Q. And what does it say? A. It says Yahweh and Yahshua. Q. And what does that mean? A. Yahweh is the Father and Yahshua is the Son. Q. And just below that yellow circle are the words "The Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church," correct? A. Correct. Q. And then we have the Seventh-Day Adventist</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<pre>himself, and so I can't be certain. Q. All right. So you can't rule those folks out as far as having placed Exhibit 13 on the Internet? A. I can't rule anybody out, really, except it looks like they're Spanish.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<pre>familiar with whether that says Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church? A. This is Hebrew. Q. And what does it say? A. It says Yahweh and Yahshua. Q. And what does that mean? A. Yahweh is the Father and Yahshua is the Son. Q. And just below that yellow circle are the words "The Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church," correct? A. Correct. Q. And then we have the Seventh-Day Adventist Church on here, just as in the previous exhibit</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<pre>himself, and so I can't be certain. Q. All right. So you can't rule those folks out as far as having placed Exhibit 13 on the Internet? A. I can't rule anybody out, really, except it looks like they're Spanish.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<pre>familiar with whether that says Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church? A. This is Hebrew. Q. And what does it say? A. It says Yahweh and Yahshua. Q. And what does that mean? A. Yahweh is the Father and Yahshua is the Son. Q. And just below that yellow circle are the words "The Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church," correct? A. Correct. Q. And then we have the Seventh-Day Adventist Church on here, just as in the previous exhibit that you've testified to, correct?</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<pre>himself, and so I can't be certain. Q. All right. So you can't rule those folks out as far as having placed Exhibit 13 on the Internet? A. I can't rule anybody out, really, except it looks like they're Spanish.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<pre>familiar with whether that says Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church? A. This is Hebrew. Q. And what does it say? A. It says Yahweh and Yahshua. Q. And what does that mean? A. Yahweh is the Father and Yahshua is the Son. Q. And just below that yellow circle are the words "The Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church," correct? A. Correct. Q. And then we have the Seventh-Day Adventist Church on here, just as in the previous exhibit that you've testified to, correct? A. Correct.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<pre>himself, and so I can't be certain. Q. All right. So you can't rule those folks out as far as having placed Exhibit 13 on the Internet? A. I can't rule anybody out, really, except it looks like they're Spanish.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<pre>familiar with whether that says Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church? A. This is Hebrew. Q. And what does it say? A. It says Yahweh and Yahshua. Q. And what does that mean? A. Yahweh is the Father and Yahshua is the Son. Q. And just below that yellow circle are the words "The Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church," correct? A. Correct. Q. And then we have the Seventh-Day Adventist Church on here, just as in the previous exhibit that you've testified to, correct?</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<pre>himself, and so I can't be certain. Q. All right. So you can't rule those folks out as far as having placed Exhibit 13 on the Internet? A. I can't rule anybody out, really, except it looks like they're Spanish.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<pre>familiar with whether that says Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church? A. This is Hebrew. Q. And what does it say? A. It says Yahweh and Yahshua. Q. And what does that mean? A. Yahweh is the Father and Yahshua is the Son. Q. And just below that yellow circle are the words "The Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church," correct? A. Correct. Q. And then we have the Seventh-Day Adventist Church on here, just as in the previous exhibit that you've testified to, correct? A. Correct.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<pre>himself, and so I can't be certain. Q. All right. So you can't rule those folks out as far as having placed Exhibit 13 on the Internet? A. I can't rule anybody out, really, except it looks like they're Spanish.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<pre>familiar with whether that says Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church? A. This is Hebrew. Q. And what does it say? A. It says Yahweh and Yahshua. Q. And what does that mean? A. Yahweh is the Father and Yahshua is the Son. Q. And just below that yellow circle are the words "The Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church," correct? A. Correct. Q. And then we have the Seventh-Day Adventist Church on here, just as in the previous exhibit that you've testified to, correct? A. Correct. Q. The next exhibit is going to be 13.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<pre>himself, and so I can't be certain. Q. All right. So you can't rule those folks out as far as having placed Exhibit 13 on the Internet? A. I can't rule anybody out, really, except it looks like they're Spanish.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<pre>familiar with whether that says Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church? A. This is Hebrew. Q. And what does it say? A. It says Yahweh and Yahshua. Q. And what does that mean? A. Yahweh is the Father and Yahshua is the Son. Q. And just below that yellow circle are the words "The Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church," correct? A. Correct. Q. And then we have the Seventh-Day Adventist Church on here, just as in the previous exhibit that you've testified to, correct? A. Correct. Q. The next exhibit is going to be 13.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<pre>himself, and so I can't be certain. Q. All right. So you can't rule those folks out as far as having placed Exhibit 13 on the Internet? A. I can't rule anybody out, really, except it looks like they're Spanish.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<pre>familiar with whether that says Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church? A. This is Hebrew. Q. And what does it say? A. It says Yahweh and Yahshua. Q. And what does that mean? A. Yahweh is the Father and Yahshua is the Son. Q. And just below that yellow circle are the words "The Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church," correct? A. Correct. Q. And then we have the Seventh-Day Adventist Church on here, just as in the previous exhibit that you've testified to, correct? A. Correct. Q. The next exhibit is going to be 13.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<pre>himself, and so I can't be certain. Q. All right. So you can't rule those folks out as far as having placed Exhibit 13 on the Internet? A. I can't rule anybody out, really, except it looks like they're Spanish.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<pre>familiar with whether that says Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church? A. This is Hebrew. Q. And what does it say? A. It says Yahweh and Yahshua. Q. And what does that mean? A. Yahweh is the Father and Yahshua is the Son. Q. And just below that yellow circle are the words "The Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church," correct? A. Correct. Q. And then we have the Seventh-Day Adventist Church on here, just as in the previous exhibit that you've testified to, correct? A. Correct. Q. The next exhibit is going to be 13. (Exhibit 13 was marked.) BY MR. KIRKPATRICK: Q. This is another of the picture with the</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<pre>himself, and so I can't be certain. Q. All right. So you can't rule those folks out as far as having placed Exhibit 13 on the Internet? A. I can't rule anybody out, really, except it looks like they're Spanish.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<pre>familiar with whether that says Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church? A. This is Hebrew. Q. And what does it say? A. It says Yahweh and Yahshua. Q. And what does that mean? A. Yahweh is the Father and Yahshua is the Son. Q. And just below that yellow circle are the words "The Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church," correct? A. Correct. Q. And then we have the Seventh-Day Adventist Church on here, just as in the previous exhibit that you've testified to, correct? A. Correct. Q. The next exhibit is going to be 13. (Exhibit 13 was marked.) BY MR. KIRKPATRICK: Q. This is another of the picture with the Hebrew and the yellow circle listing both Creation</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<pre>himself, and so I can't be certain. Q. All right. So you can't rule those folks out as far as having placed Exhibit 13 on the Internet? A. I can't rule anybody out, really, except it looks like they're Spanish.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<pre>familiar with whether that says Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church? A. This is Hebrew. Q. And what does it say? A. It says Yahweh and Yahshua. Q. And what does that mean? A. Yahweh is the Father and Yahshua is the Son. Q. And just below that yellow circle are the words "The Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church," correct? A. Correct. Q. And then we have the Seventh-Day Adventist Church on here, just as in the previous exhibit that you've testified to, correct? A. Correct. Q. The next exhibit is going to be 13. (Exhibit 13 was marked.) BY MR. KIRKPATRICK: Q. This is another of the picture with the Hebrew and the yellow circle listing both Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church and Seventh-Day</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<pre>himself, and so I can't be certain. Q. All right. So you can't rule those folks out as far as having placed Exhibit 13 on the Internet? A. I can't rule anybody out, really, except it looks like they're Spanish.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<pre>familiar with whether that says Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church? A. This is Hebrew. Q. And what does it say? A. It says Yahweh and Yahshua. Q. And what does that mean? A. Yahweh is the Father and Yahshua is the Son. Q. And just below that yellow circle are the words "The Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church," correct? A. Correct. Q. And then we have the Seventh-Day Adventist Church on here, just as in the previous exhibit that you've testified to, correct? A. Correct. Q. The next exhibit is going to be 13. (Exhibit 13 was marked.) BY MR. KIRKPATRICK: Q. This is another of the picture with the Hebrew and the yellow circle listing both Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church and Seventh-Day Adventist Church, correct? A. Right.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<pre>himself, and so I can't be certain. Q. All right. So you can't rule those folks out as far as having placed Exhibit 13 on the Internet? A. I can't rule anybody out, really, except it looks like they're Spanish.</pre>

GENERAL CONFERENCE CORP., ET AL. vs. WALTER MCGILL, ET AL. Walter Chick Mcgill on 11/09/2015 Pages 94..97

	Walter Chick Mo	8m	on 11/09/2015 Pages 949/
1	Page 94	-	Page 96
	Q. The "News" box?		Seventh-Day Adventist Church on the second page,
	A. The "News" box. It was more abbreviated, but it looks similar, this part here.	2	correct? A. Correct.
		4	
4		5	Q. Did you have any awareness of these publications on the Internet?
6	A. Years ago I had a CSDA radio at Guys, and that was part of it.	6	A. No.
7	Q. All right. This is a website,	7	Q. Not at any time?
8	theadventistchurch	8	A. No.
9	A. thetrueadventistchurch.to.	9	MR. KIRKPATRICK: Okay. And that's
10	 Whose website is that? 	10	Exhibit 15. Now we'll go to Exhibit 16.
	A. I don't know.	11	(Exhibit 16 was marked.)
12	Q. All right. On page 2 of Exhibit 14 it	12	BY MR. KIRKPATRICK:
13	states at the top: "The Creation Seventh-Day	13	Q. This is, again, the same photograph that
14	Adventist Church, CSDA, United States field	14	says Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church and
15	contact, 1162 Old Highway 45 South, Guys,	15	Seventh-Day Adventist Church. This we've seen and
16	Tennessee 38339," with a toll-free 800 phone	16	discussed before?
17	number. That is your church in Guys, is it not?	17	A. Right.
18	A. That's where we were.	18	Q. And the next page is a full page that's
19	Q. Okay. So you listed your church as the	19	blue with a yellow round circle, the Creation
20	field contact on this Internet content, correct?	20	Seventh-Day Adventist Church.
	A. I didn't.	21	Do you recognize this, which has the
22	Q. Did you agree for it to be on this page?	22	website listed, creation7thdayadventist.to? Do
23		23	you recognize that page and do you know that
	Q. Then is that without your permission?	24	website?
25		25	A. I think it's on the list that you have put
1	Page 95 I did not	1	Page 97 there, but I don't recall.
2	Q. So if we communicate with the person who	2	Q. Do you know who operates that website?
3	operates or operated this website,	3	A. No, I don't.
4	thetrueadventistchurch.to, what is shown on this	4	Q. Or with whom it's affiliated?
5	Exhibit 14 on the bottom of the pages, you expect	5	A. No.
6	whoever they are to say that they did this and put	6	Q. It has the name of your church on it,
7	this Guys, Tennessee, address field contact	7	though, does it not?
8	without your permission?	8	A. It has a reading, the Creation 7th Day
9	A. I don't know what they would say, but	9	Adventist Church, and it has the yellow logo,
10	Q. But that's your position, right?	10	but
11	A. That's my position.	11	Q. And you're not familiar with any other
12	MR. KIRKPATRICK: Okay. We're going	12	Creation Seventh-Day Adventist churches other than
1	to the next exhibit, which is 15.	13	ones you operated, are you, sir? Or are you?
13	to the next exhibit, which is is.	1 - 2	
13 14	(Exhibit 15 was marked.)	14	A. Okay. There was one in Canada. There was
			A. Okay. There was one in Canada. There was one in Florida. There was one in Kansas.
14	(Exhibit 15 was marked.)	14	-
14 15	(Exhibit 15 was marked.) BY MR. KIRKPATRICK:	14 15	one in Florida. There was one in Kansas.
14 15 16	(Exhibit 15 was marked.) BY MR. KIRKPATRICK: Q. This looks to be in Spanish, and it's	14 15 16	one in Florida. There was one in Kansas. Q. And who were the people affiliated with
14 15 16 17	(Exhibit 15 was marked.) BY MR. KIRKPATRICK: Q. This looks to be in Spanish, and it's would you read the	14 15 16 17	one in Florida. There was one in Kansas. Q. And who were the people affiliated with those three churches?
14 15 16 17 18	(Exhibit 15 was marked.) BY MR. KIRKPATRICK: Q. This looks to be in Spanish, and it's would you read the A. I	14 15 16 17 18	one in Florida. There was one in Kansas. Q. And who were the people affiliated with those three churches? A. I've forgotten most of their names. The
14 15 16 17 18 19	<pre>(Exhibit 15 was marked.) BY MR. KIRKPATRICK: Q. This looks to be in Spanish, and it's would you read the A. I Q. I'll do it, adventismodelacreacion.org.</pre>	14 15 16 17 18 19	one in Florida. There was one in Kansas. Q. And who were the people affiliated with those three churches? A. I've forgotten most of their names. The ones in Canada were Abraham Dyck, last name
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<pre>(Exhibit 15 was marked.) BY MR. KIRKPATRICK: Q. This looks to be in Spanish, and it's would you read the A. I Q. I'll do it, adventismodelacreacion.org. Do you know whose website that is?</pre>	14 15 16 17 18 19 20	one in Florida. There was one in Kansas. Q. And who were the people affiliated with those three churches? A. I've forgotten most of their names. The ones in Canada were Abraham Dyck, last name D-y-c-k, Kevin Gauthier I don't know how to
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<pre>(Exhibit 15 was marked.) BY MR. KIRKPATRICK: Q. This looks to be in Spanish, and it's would you read the A. I Q. I'll do it, adventismodelacreacion.org. Do you know whose website that is? A. It looks like the same one you showed me</pre>	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 one in Florida. There was one in Kansas. Q. And who were the people affiliated with those three churches? A. I've forgotten most of their names. The ones in Canada were Abraham Dyck, last name D-y-c-k, Kevin Gauthier I don't know how to spell his last name.
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<pre>(Exhibit 15 was marked.) BY MR. KIRKPATRICK: Q. This looks to be in Spanish, and it's would you read the A. I Q. I'll do it, adventismodelacreacion.org. Do you know whose website that is? A. It looks like the same one you showed me before. I don't know Spanish.</pre>	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<pre>one in Florida. There was one in Kansas. Q. And who were the people affiliated with those three churches? A. I've forgotten most of their names. The ones in Canada were Abraham Dyck, last name D-y-c-k, Kevin Gauthier I don't know how to spell his last name. Q. And then the third one?</pre>
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<pre>(Exhibit 15 was marked.) BY MR. KIRKPATRICK: Q. This looks to be in Spanish, and it's would you read the A. I Q. I'll do it, adventismodelacreacion.org. Do you know whose website that is? A. It looks like the same one you showed me before. I don't know Spanish. Q. Okay. And it, again, has the same</pre>	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 one in Florida. There was one in Kansas. Q. And who were the people affiliated with those three churches? A. I've forgotten most of their names. The ones in Canada were Abraham Dyck, last name D-y-c-k, Kevin Gauthier I don't know how to spell his last name. Q. And then the third one? A. The third one was Ye Isbell. Q. And you know all three of those folks?

GENERAL CONFERENCE CORP., ET AL. vs. WALTER MCGILL, ET AL. Walter Chick Mcgill on 11/09/2015 Page

Pages 98..101 Page 98 Page 100 It's not exactly. It's -- the one on the 1 with them for many years. 1 A. 2 Guys church was "A Creation 7th Day & Adventist 2 Q. But you were at one point in time? 3 A. Only by friendship. We don't even 3 Church." This looks like somebody in Spanish 4 that's copying something. 4 communicate any more. All right. Back at that time, though, did 5 0. And do you know who that is? 5 0. 6 you communicate about the Creation Seventh-Day 6 A. No. 7 Adventist Church? 7 (Exhibit 18 was marked.) 8 A. I would say that we shared adherence to 8 MR. KIRKPATRICK: Let's mark that as 9 the Creation Seventh-Day Adventist religion. 9 Exhibit 18. 10 Q. Okay. Were they ever members of your 10 Then Exhibit 19 is going to be some pages 11 church? 11 that include this blogspot.com. 12 12 A. (Exhibit 19 was marked.) No. 13 BY MR. KIRKPATRICK: 13 Q. But they were adherent? 14 A. They were adherents to the religion. 14 Q. Do you recognize this name that starts Of Creation Seventh-Day Adventist? 15 with i-g-l-e-s? 15 Q. 16 A. That religion, Creation Seventh-Day 16 A. No. 17 Adventist. 17 0. Could that be the lady you've referenced 18 MR. KIRKPATRICK: All right. The 18 earlier in the deposition? The -- Ye Isbell? 19 next exhibit will be 17. 19 A. 20 (Exhibit 17 was marked.) 20 Q. Yes, sir. 21 BY MR. KIRKPATRICK: 21 A. I don't know. 22 0. It says "Blogger: Religious freedom for 22 0. The next page states "Freedom of 23 all." And it is blogger.com/profile with a number 23 Conscience" up at the top and goes into a third 24 that ends in 534. 24 page that, on the right, says: "The Creation 25 Do you recognize that? 25 Seventh-Day Adventist Church, Welcome to the Page 99 Page 101 1 A. No, sir. 1 School of Christ." 2 Q. All right. And I'm turning to a page, 2 Are you familiar with this content and the 3 lexiconofapurefaith.blogspot.com. Do you 3 use of "The Creation Seventh-Day Adventist 4 recognize that? 4 Church"? 5 A. No, sir. 5 A. No. The next page of that is "The Lexicon of A This page states, toward the bottom: 6 0. 6 0. 7 Pure Faith - Creation 7th Day Adventism." Do you 7 "Really practices SDA General Conference of the 8 recognize that, that page? 8 principle of freedom of consciousness [verbatim]," I believe I saw it when I was going 9 are you familiar with what that's talking about? 9 A. 10 through the list of websites that you're -- on It says: "Really practices SDA General 10 A. 11 your list. 11 Conference of the principle of freedom of 12 conscience for all, or for members of his 12 0. Do you have any affiliation with this 13 lexiconofapurefaith.blogspot.com? 13 organization alone?" 14 A. No. 14 I really don't know what that means. So you have no idea who that is? All right. But this Exhibit 18 -- excuse 15 Q. 15 0. No, sir. 16 me -- 19 does have the name of your church on it, 16 A. 17 MR. KIRKPATRICK: Okay. We'll mark 17 on this page where it states "The Creation 7th Day 18 this as Exhibit 17, and the page "The Lexicon of A 18 Adventist Church, " does it not? 19 Pure Faith - Creation 7th Day Adventism" and the 19 A. It doesn't have any church on it, but it 20 following pages. 20 has the words, "The Creation 7th Day Adventist 21 BY MR. KIRKPATRICK: 21 Church." 22 Q. Here's another blogger, "The Creation 7th 22 Q. And it says: "View my profile." 23 Day & amp [verbatim] Adventist Church." 23 And do you know what profile that would be 24 if someone had clicked onto that? 24 Is that the name that you changed to that 25 you testified earlier in your deposition? 25 A. No.

> Vowell, Jennings & Huseby 214 2nd Ave., Suite 207, Nashville, TN 37201 (800) 641-9390

GENERAL CONFERENCE CORP., ET AL. vs. WALTER MCGILL, ET AL. Walter Chick Mcgill on 11/09/2015 Pages 102..105

	Walter Chick Me	-gm	on 11/09/2015 Pages 102105
1	Page 102		Page 104
1	MR. KIRKPATRICK: All right. The		~
2	next one is being marked Exhibit 20. (Exhibit 20 was marked.)		message on here, "Our primary domain has been lost
4	BY MR. KIRKPATRICK:	3	due to a demand from GC lawyers"? A. No.
5	Q. It says at the top: "Barbara's Posts."	5	Q. And do you know whose permanent site IP it
6	Is this your wife's posts?	6	references there with the 93.88, et cetera?
7	A. It would probably be, although I don't		A. I'm not sure.
8	remember seeing it.	8	Q. There's an entry that says: "The enemy
9	Q. Okay. And she has participated with you	9	will suggest that the Lord will not keep us from
10	in the operation of the Creation Seventh-Day	10	sinning, and make us obedient to all his
11	Adventist Church, has she not, sir?	11	requirements," and it has the name Ellen G. White
12	A. In Guys, yes.	12	beside it. Do you know who that is?
13	Q. Okay. So you would expect that she is	13	A. Yes.
	responsible for the content in Exhibit 20?	14	0. Who is that?
	A. Yes.	15	A. That's the founder of the Seventh-Day
16	Q. Including the pages that follow that say	16	Adventist Church.
17	"Barbara's Posts"?	17	Q. Do you know who caused that content to
18	A. Yes.	18	appear on this page?
19	Q. Do you know if she still has this material	19	A. No.
20	up and still uses this	20	Q. Do you know here, listed on the
21	A. I've never seen it, so I don't know.	21	left-hand side, is faithofjesus.to. And is that
22	Q. And that's the	22	Mr. Aguilar's website?
23	creation7thdayadventists.blogspot.com, correct?	23	A. It looks to me the one that's on the list,
24	A. Right.	24	Mr. Aguilar.
25	Q. And then "new to Twitter." This page says	25	Q. All right. And it goes on with several
	Page 103		Dogs 105
	rage IUS		
1	CSDA Church@CSDAChurch, Twitter."	1	Page 105 other pages and eventually says, under CSDA
1		1 2	8
	CSDA Church@CSDAChurch, Twitter."	1 2 3	other pages and eventually says, under CSDA
2	CSDA Church@CSDAChurch, Twitter." And it states: "The Creation 7th Day		other pages and eventually says, under CSDA Church: "Fight for the Word: 2 West Tennessee
2	CSDA Church@CSDAChurch, Twitter." And it states: "The Creation 7th Day Adventist Church Official Twitter Account, Not	3	other pages and eventually says, under CSDA Church: "Fight for the Word: 2 West Tennessee religious leaders continue fight over church name
2 3 4	CSDA Church@CSDAChurch, Twitter." And it states: "The Creation 7th Day Adventist Church Official Twitter Account, Not Affiliated with the General Conference of	3 4	other pages and eventually says, under CSDA Church: "Fight for the Word: 2 West Tennessee religious leaders continue fight over church name jacksonsun.com."
2 3 4 5	CSDA Church@CSDAChurch, Twitter." And it states: "The Creation 7th Day Adventist Church Official Twitter Account, Not Affiliated with the General Conference of Seventh-Day Adventists."	3 4 5	other pages and eventually says, under CSDA Church: "Fight for the Word: 2 West Tennessee religious leaders continue fight over church name jacksonsun.com." Do you know who that's referencing and
2 3 4 5 6	CSDA Church@CSDAChurch, Twitter." And it states: "The Creation 7th Day Adventist Church Official Twitter Account, Not Affiliated with the General Conference of Seventh-Day Adventists." This is your church Twitter account and	3 4 5 6	other pages and eventually says, under CSDA Church: "Fight for the Word: 2 West Tennessee religious leaders continue fight over church name jacksonsun.com." Do you know who that's referencing and whether it includes you?
2 3 4 5 6 7	CSDA Church@CSDAChurch, Twitter." And it states: "The Creation 7th Day Adventist Church Official Twitter Account, Not Affiliated with the General Conference of Seventh-Day Adventists." This is your church Twitter account and your Twitter account isn't it, Mr. McGill?	3 4 5 6 7	other pages and eventually says, under CSDA Church: "Fight for the Word: 2 West Tennessee religious leaders continue fight over church name jacksonsun.com." Do you know who that's referencing and whether it includes you? A. This I'm looking at the date this is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CSDA Church@CSDAChurch, Twitter." And it states: "The Creation 7th Day Adventist Church Official Twitter Account, Not Affiliated with the General Conference of Seventh-Day Adventists." This is your church Twitter account and your Twitter account isn't it, Mr. McGill? A. No, it is not. In fact, let me	3 4 5 6 7 8	other pages and eventually says, under CSDA Church: "Fight for the Word: 2 West Tennessee religious leaders continue fight over church name jacksonsun.com." Do you know who that's referencing and whether it includes you? A. This I'm looking at the date this is Q. 16 October 2012.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CSDA Church@CSDAChurch, Twitter." And it states: "The Creation 7th Day Adventist Church Official Twitter Account, Not Affiliated with the General Conference of Seventh-Day Adventists." This is your church Twitter account and your Twitter account isn't it, Mr. McGill? A. No, it is not. In fact, let me Q. Whose is it, if you know?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	other pages and eventually says, under CSDA Church: "Fight for the Word: 2 West Tennessee religious leaders continue fight over church name jacksonsun.com." Do you know who that's referencing and whether it includes you? A. This I'm looking at the date this is Q. 16 October 2012. A. 2012. That was I know the Jackson Sun
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	CSDA Church@CSDAChurch, Twitter." And it states: "The Creation 7th Day Adventist Church Official Twitter Account, Not Affiliated with the General Conference of Seventh-Day Adventists." This is your church Twitter account and your Twitter account isn't it, Mr. McGill? A. No, it is not. In fact, let me Q. Whose is it, if you know? A. I do not know, but I can tell you that	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<pre>other pages and eventually says, under CSDA Church: "Fight for the Word: 2 West Tennessee religious leaders continue fight over church name jacksonsun.com." Do you know who that's referencing and whether it includes you? A. This I'm looking at the date this is Q. 16 October 2012. A. 2012. That was I know the Jackson Sun did an article about Lucan Chartier and myself in</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	CSDA Church@CSDAChurch, Twitter." And it states: "The Creation 7th Day Adventist Church Official Twitter Account, Not Affiliated with the General Conference of Seventh-Day Adventists." This is your church Twitter account and your Twitter account isn't it, Mr. McGill? A. No, it is not. In fact, let me Q. Whose is it, if you know? A. I do not know, but I can tell you that there's something that stands out about this that	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<pre>other pages and eventually says, under CSDA Church: "Fight for the Word: 2 West Tennessee religious leaders continue fight over church name jacksonsun.com." Do you know who that's referencing and whether it includes you? A. This I'm looking at the date this is Q. 16 October 2012. A. 2012. That was I know the Jackson Sun did an article about Lucan Chartier and myself in relationship to the incarceration, something about</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	CSDA Church@CSDAChurch, Twitter." And it states: "The Creation 7th Day Adventist Church Official Twitter Account, Not Affiliated with the General Conference of Seventh-Day Adventists." This is your church Twitter account and your Twitter account isn't it, Mr. McGill? A. No, it is not. In fact, let me Q. Whose is it, if you know? A. I do not know, but I can tell you that there's something that stands out about this that tells me that the person who did it is not	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<pre>other pages and eventually says, under CSDA Church: "Fight for the Word: 2 West Tennessee religious leaders continue fight over church name jacksonsun.com." Do you know who that's referencing and whether it includes you? A. This I'm looking at the date this is Q. 16 October 2012. A. 2012. That was I know the Jackson Sun did an article about Lucan Chartier and myself in relationship to the incarceration, something about that.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	CSDA Church@CSDAChurch, Twitter." And it states: "The Creation 7th Day Adventist Church Official Twitter Account, Not Affiliated with the General Conference of Seventh-Day Adventists." This is your church Twitter account and your Twitter account isn't it, Mr. McGill? A. No, it is not. In fact, let me Q. Whose is it, if you know? A. I do not know, but I can tell you that there's something that stands out about this that tells me that the person who did it is not connected to me.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<pre>other pages and eventually says, under CSDA Church: "Fight for the Word: 2 West Tennessee religious leaders continue fight over church name jacksonsun.com." Do you know who that's referencing and whether it includes you? A. This I'm looking at the date this is Q. 16 October 2012. A. 2012. That was I know the Jackson Sun did an article about Lucan Chartier and myself in relationship to the incarceration, something about that. (Exhibit 21 was marked.)</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	CSDA Church@CSDAChurch, Twitter." And it states: "The Creation 7th Day Adventist Church Official Twitter Account, Not Affiliated with the General Conference of Seventh-Day Adventists." This is your church Twitter account and your Twitter account isn't it, Mr. McGill? A. No, it is not. In fact, let me Q. Whose is it, if you know? A. I do not know, but I can tell you that there's something that stands out about this that tells me that the person who did it is not connected to me. Q. And what's that?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<pre>other pages and eventually says, under CSDA Church: "Fight for the Word: 2 West Tennessee religious leaders continue fight over church name jacksonsun.com." Do you know who that's referencing and whether it includes you? A. This I'm looking at the date this is Q. 16 October 2012. A. 2012. That was I know the Jackson Sun did an article about Lucan Chartier and myself in relationship to the incarceration, something about that. (Exhibit 21 was marked.) BY MR. KIRKPATRICK:</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	CSDA Church@CSDAChurch, Twitter." And it states: "The Creation 7th Day Adventist Church Official Twitter Account, Not Affiliated with the General Conference of Seventh-Day Adventists." This is your church Twitter account and your Twitter account isn't it, Mr. McGill? A. No, it is not. In fact, let me Q. Whose is it, if you know? A. I do not know, but I can tell you that there's something that stands out about this that tells me that the person who did it is not connected to me. Q. And what's that? A. This disclaimer: "Not affiliated with the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	other pages and eventually says, under CSDA Church: "Fight for the Word: 2 West Tennessee religious leaders continue fight over church name jacksonsun.com." Do you know who that's referencing and whether it includes you? A. This I'm looking at the date this is Q. 16 October 2012. A. 2012. That was I know the Jackson Sun did an article about Lucan Chartier and myself in relationship to the incarceration, something about that. (Exhibit 21 was marked.) BY MR. KIRKPATRICK: Q. Exhibit 21 shows this Twitter account. It
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	CSDA Church@CSDAChurch, Twitter." And it states: "The Creation 7th Day Adventist Church Official Twitter Account, Not Affiliated with the General Conference of Seventh-Day Adventists." This is your church Twitter account and your Twitter account isn't it, Mr. McGill? A. No, it is not. In fact, let me Q. Whose is it, if you know? A. I do not know, but I can tell you that there's something that stands out about this that tells me that the person who did it is not connected to me. Q. And what's that? A. This disclaimer: "Not affiliated with the General Conference of Seventh-Day Adventists."	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<pre>other pages and eventually says, under CSDA Church: "Fight for the Word: 2 West Tennessee religious leaders continue fight over church name jacksonsun.com." Do you know who that's referencing and whether it includes you? A. This I'm looking at the date this is Q. 16 October 2012. A. 2012. That was I know the Jackson Sun did an article about Lucan Chartier and myself in relationship to the incarceration, something about that. (Exhibit 21 was marked.) BY MR. KIRKPATRICK: Q. Exhibit 21 shows this Twitter account. It says "twitter.com/CSDAChurch."</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	CSDA Church@CSDAChurch, Twitter." And it states: "The Creation 7th Day Adventist Church Official Twitter Account, Not Affiliated with the General Conference of Seventh-Day Adventists." This is your church Twitter account and your Twitter account isn't it, Mr. McGill? A. No, it is not. In fact, let me Q. Whose is it, if you know? A. I do not know, but I can tell you that there's something that stands out about this that tells me that the person who did it is not connected to me. Q. And what's that? A. This disclaimer: "Not affiliated with the General Conference of Seventh-Day Adventists." An agent of mine would never use that.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<pre>other pages and eventually says, under CSDA Church: "Fight for the Word: 2 West Tennessee religious leaders continue fight over church name jacksonsun.com." Do you know who that's referencing and whether it includes you? A. This I'm looking at the date this is Q. 16 October 2012. A. 2012. That was I know the Jackson Sun did an article about Lucan Chartier and myself in relationship to the incarceration, something about that. (Exhibit 21 was marked.) BY MR. KIRKPATRICK: Q. Exhibit 21 shows this Twitter account. It says "twitter.com/CSDAChurch." Do you know whose Twitter account that is?</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CSDA Church@CSDAChurch, Twitter." And it states: "The Creation 7th Day Adventist Church Official Twitter Account, Not Affiliated with the General Conference of Seventh-Day Adventists." This is your church Twitter account and your Twitter account isn't it, Mr. McGill? A. No, it is not. In fact, let me Q. Whose is it, if you know? A. I do not know, but I can tell you that there's something that stands out about this that tells me that the person who did it is not connected to me. Q. And what's that? A. This disclaimer: "Not affiliated with the General Conference of Seventh-Day Adventists." An agent of mine would never use that. Q. This Twitter page that we've marked as	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<pre>other pages and eventually says, under CSDA Church: "Fight for the Word: 2 West Tennessee religious leaders continue fight over church name jacksonsun.com." Do you know who that's referencing and whether it includes you? A. This I'm looking at the date this is Q. 16 October 2012. A. 2012. That was I know the Jackson Sun did an article about Lucan Chartier and myself in relationship to the incarceration, something about that. (Exhibit 21 was marked.) BY MR. KIRKPATRICK: Q. Exhibit 21 shows this Twitter account. It says "twitter.com/CSDAChurch." Do you know whose Twitter account that is? A. No, I don't.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	CSDA Church@CSDAChurch, Twitter." And it states: "The Creation 7th Day Adventist Church Official Twitter Account, Not Affiliated with the General Conference of Seventh-Day Adventists." This is your church Twitter account and your Twitter account isn't it, Mr. McGill? A. No, it is not. In fact, let me Q. Whose is it, if you know? A. I do not know, but I can tell you that there's something that stands out about this that tells me that the person who did it is not connected to me. Q. And what's that? A. This disclaimer: "Not affiliated with the General Conference of Seventh-Day Adventists." An agent of mine would never use that. Q. This Twitter page that we've marked as Exhibit 21 states, on the second item down, CSDA	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<pre>other pages and eventually says, under CSDA Church: "Fight for the Word: 2 West Tennessee religious leaders continue fight over church name jacksonsun.com." Do you know who that's referencing and whether it includes you? A. This I'm looking at the date this is Q. 16 October 2012. A. 2012. That was I know the Jackson Sun did an article about Lucan Chartier and myself in relationship to the incarceration, something about that. (Exhibit 21 was marked.) BY MR. KIRKPATRICK: Q. Exhibit 21 shows this Twitter account. It says "twitter.com/CSDAChurch." Do you know whose Twitter account that is? A. No, I don't. Q. You have nothing whatsoever to do with it</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	CSDA Church@CSDAChurch, Twitter." And it states: "The Creation 7th Day Adventist Church Official Twitter Account, Not Affiliated with the General Conference of Seventh-Day Adventists." This is your church Twitter account and your Twitter account isn't it, Mr. McGill? A. No, it is not. In fact, let me Q. Whose is it, if you know? A. I do not know, but I can tell you that there's something that stands out about this that tells me that the person who did it is not connected to me. Q. And what's that? A. This disclaimer: "Not affiliated with the General Conference of Seventh-Day Adventists." An agent of mine would never use that. Q. This Twitter page that we've marked as Exhibit 21 states, on the second item down, CSDA Church, August 29: "Our primary domain has been	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<pre>other pages and eventually says, under CSDA Church: "Fight for the Word: 2 West Tennessee religious leaders continue fight over church name jacksonsun.com." Do you know who that's referencing and whether it includes you? A. This I'm looking at the date this is Q. 16 October 2012. A. 2012. That was I know the Jackson Sun did an article about Lucan Chartier and myself in relationship to the incarceration, something about that. (Exhibit 21 was marked.) BY MR. KIRKPATRICK: Q. Exhibit 21 shows this Twitter account. It says "twitter.com/CSDAChurch." Do you know whose Twitter account that is? A. No, I don't. Q. You have nothing whatsoever to do with it and never have had?</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	CSDA Church@CSDAChurch, Twitter." And it states: "The Creation 7th Day Adventist Church Official Twitter Account, Not Affiliated with the General Conference of Seventh-Day Adventists." This is your church Twitter account and your Twitter account isn't it, Mr. McGill? A. No, it is not. In fact, let me Q. Whose is it, if you know? A. I do not know, but I can tell you that there's something that stands out about this that tells me that the person who did it is not connected to me. Q. And what's that? A. This disclaimer: "Not affiliated with the General Conference of Seventh-Day Adventists." An agent of mine would never use that. Q. This Twitter page that we've marked as Exhibit 21 states, on the second item down, CSDA Church, August 29: "Our primary domain has been lost due to a demand from GC lawyers. Please	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<pre>other pages and eventually says, under CSDA Church: "Fight for the Word: 2 West Tennessee religious leaders continue fight over church name jacksonsun.com." Do you know who that's referencing and whether it includes you? A. This I'm looking at the date this is Q. 16 October 2012. A. 2012. That was I know the Jackson Sun did an article about Lucan Chartier and myself in relationship to the incarceration, something about that. (Exhibit 21 was marked.) BY MR. KIRKPATRICK: Q. Exhibit 21 shows this Twitter account. It says "twitter.com/CSDAChurch." Do you know whose Twitter account that is? A. No, I don't. Q. You have nothing whatsoever to do with it and never have had? A. I've never I didn't even know the thing</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	CSDA Church@CSDAChurch, Twitter." And it states: "The Creation 7th Day Adventist Church Official Twitter Account, Not Affiliated with the General Conference of Seventh-Day Adventists." This is your church Twitter account and your Twitter account isn't it, Mr. McGill? A. No, it is not. In fact, let me Q. Whose is it, if you know? A. I do not know, but I can tell you that there's something that stands out about this that tells me that the person who did it is not connected to me. Q. And what's that? A. This disclaimer: "Not affiliated with the General Conference of Seventh-Day Adventists." An agent of mine would never use that. Q. This Twitter page that we've marked as Exhibit 21 states, on the second item down, CSDA Church, August 29: "Our primary domain has been lost due to a demand from GC lawyers. Please redirect bookmarks to our permanent site IP." And it gives an http of 93.88.247.151/. Is that message something that you posted?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<pre>other pages and eventually says, under CSDA Church: "Fight for the Word: 2 West Tennessee religious leaders continue fight over church name jacksonsun.com." Do you know who that's referencing and whether it includes you? A. This I'm looking at the date this is Q. 16 October 2012. A. 2012. That was I know the Jackson Sun did an article about Lucan Chartier and myself in relationship to the incarceration, something about that. (Exhibit 21 was marked.) BY MR. KIRKPATRICK: Q. Exhibit 21 shows this Twitter account. It says "twitter.com/CSDAChurch." Do you know whose Twitter account that is? A. No, I don't. Q. You have nothing whatsoever to do with it and never have had? A. I've never I didn't even know the thing existed.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	CSDA Church@CSDAChurch, Twitter." And it states: "The Creation 7th Day Adventist Church Official Twitter Account, Not Affiliated with the General Conference of Seventh-Day Adventists." This is your church Twitter account and your Twitter account isn't it, Mr. McGill? A. No, it is not. In fact, let me Q. Whose is it, if you know? A. I do not know, but I can tell you that there's something that stands out about this that tells me that the person who did it is not connected to me. Q. And what's that? A. This disclaimer: "Not affiliated with the General Conference of Seventh-Day Adventists." An agent of mine would never use that. Q. This Twitter page that we've marked as Exhibit 21 states, on the second item down, CSDA Church, August 29: "Our primary domain has been lost due to a demand from GC lawyers. Please redirect bookmarks to our permanent site IP." And it gives an http of 93.88.247.151/. Is that message something that you posted?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<pre>other pages and eventually says, under CSDA Church: "Fight for the Word: 2 West Tennessee religious leaders continue fight over church name jacksonsun.com." Do you know who that's referencing and whether it includes you? A. This I'm looking at the date this is Q. 16 October 2012. A. 2012. That was I know the Jackson Sun did an article about Lucan Chartier and myself in relationship to the incarceration, something about that. (Exhibit 21 was marked.) BY MR. KIRKPATRICK: Q. Exhibit 21 shows this Twitter account. It says "twitter.com/CSDAChurch." Do you know whose Twitter account that is? A. No, I don't. Q. You have nothing whatsoever to do with it and never have had? A. I've never I didn't even know the thing existed. MR. KIRKPATRICK: I want to ask for a</pre>

GENERAL CONFERENCE CORP., ET AL. vs. WALTER MCGILL, ET AL. Walter Chick Mcgill on 11/09/2015 Pages 106..109

	Walter Chick Mcgill on 11/09/2015 Pages 106109					
	Page 106		Page 108			
1	I'm going to ask that that become late-filed	1	(Late-filed Exhibit 23 was marked.)			
2	Exhibit 22, and for you to let me know if you're	2	BY MR. KIRKPATRICK:			
3	willing to provide those or not.	3	Q. To your knowledge does your wife now, in			
4	(Late-filed Exhibit 22 was marked.)	4	any Internet website or other methodology, use the			
5	MR. KIRKPATRICK: Also, with regard	5	words "Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church,"			
6	to the other late-filed exhibit of the mailing	6	together like that?			
7	list with email addresses and other information	7	A. I'm not aware of it.			
8	contained on it, what else is on that mailing	8	Q. How about "Creation Seventh-Day Adventist			
9	list, Mr. McGill, other than names and email	9	religion"?			
10	addresses? Do you recall?	10	A. I'm not aware of it.			
11	A. No, I don't. I don't recall.	11	Q. Do you and she still live together?			
12	Q. All right. As you sit here are you	12	A. Yes.			
13	willing to provide that to me as the late-filed	13	Q. And you're still married?			
14	exhibit I requested earlier?	14	A. Happily.			
15	A. I would have to pray about it.	15	Q. So you still communicate daily?			
16	Q. Okay. All right.	16	A. Yes.			
17	MR. KIRKPATRICK: Let's take a break	17	Q. I know you are doing some traveling,			
18	and go off the record.	18	you've talked about, and you have on your shirt			
19	(Recess observed.)	19	the www.walkingcoast2coast.com. What is that?			
20	BY MR. KIRKPATRICK:	20	A. It's my assignment from God.			
21	Q. Mr. McGill, does your wife continue to be	21	Q. And so your activities nowadays are what?			
22	involved with Internet activity with any website	22	A. My activities are living, surviving,			
23	at this time?	23	sharing God with as many people as I can,			
24	A. Not that I'm aware of.	24	promoting a new birth of freedom and integrity,			
25	Q. And I asked you early on in the deposition	25	calling attention to the 10 Commandments, the			
	Page 107		Page 109			
			1 age 107			
1	what email addresses you use, and you felt like	1				
1 2	what email addresses you use, and you felt like that was you objected or sort of semi-objected	1 2	6			
			<pre>golden rule, and our nation's founding documents. Q. You have mentioned "Walking Coast 2 Coast." Can you tell me what that endeavor is and</pre>			
2	that was you objected or sort of semi-objected	2	golden rule, and our nation's founding documents. Q. You have mentioned "Walking Coast 2			
23	that was you objected or sort of semi-objected to that, so I want to revisit that for just a	2	<pre>golden rule, and our nation's founding documents. Q. You have mentioned "Walking Coast 2 Coast." Can you tell me what that endeavor is and</pre>			
2 3 4 5 6	that was you objected or sort of semi-objected to that, so I want to revisit that for just a minute and just ask you if you would state for the record all of the email addresses that you and your wife currently use.	2 3 4	golden rule, and our nation's founding documents.Q. You have mentioned "Walking Coast 2Coast." Can you tell me what that endeavor is and what you are doing in connection with that?A. After I was released from jail in 2012 God told me to walk across America, promoting a new			
2 3 4 5	that was you objected or sort of semi-objected to that, so I want to revisit that for just a minute and just ask you if you would state for the record all of the email addresses that you and	2 3 4 5	golden rule, and our nation's founding documents.Q. You have mentioned "Walking Coast 2Coast." Can you tell me what that endeavor is and what you are doing in connection with that?A. After I was released from jail in 2012 God told me to walk across America, promoting a new birth of freedom and integrity of America, calling			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<pre>that was you objected or sort of semi-objected to that, so I want to revisit that for just a minute and just ask you if you would state for the record all of the email addresses that you and your wife currently use. A. (Pause.) Q. I just need to get an answer, whether</pre>	2 3 4 5 6	<pre>golden rule, and our nation's founding documents. Q. You have mentioned "Walking Coast 2 Coast." Can you tell me what that endeavor is and what you are doing in connection with that? A. After I was released from jail in 2012 God told me to walk across America, promoting a new birth of freedom and integrity of America, calling attention to the 10 Commandments, the golden rule,</pre>			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<pre>that was you objected or sort of semi-objected to that, so I want to revisit that for just a minute and just ask you if you would state for the record all of the email addresses that you and your wife currently use. A. (Pause.) Q. I just need to get an answer, whether you're willing provide that or not.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7	 golden rule, and our nation's founding documents. Q. You have mentioned "Walking Coast 2 Coast." Can you tell me what that endeavor is and what you are doing in connection with that? A. After I was released from jail in 2012 God told me to walk across America, promoting a new birth of freedom and integrity of America, calling attention to the 10 Commandments, the golden rule, and our nation's founding documents. He told me 			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<pre>that was you objected or sort of semi-objected to that, so I want to revisit that for just a minute and just ask you if you would state for the record all of the email addresses that you and your wife currently use. A. (Pause.) Q. I just need to get an answer, whether</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<pre>golden rule, and our nation's founding documents. Q. You have mentioned "Walking Coast 2 Coast." Can you tell me what that endeavor is and what you are doing in connection with that? A. After I was released from jail in 2012 God told me to walk across America, promoting a new birth of freedom and integrity of America, calling attention to the 10 Commandments, the golden rule, and our nation's founding documents. He told me to carry the American flag and show Americans true</pre>			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<pre>that was you objected or sort of semi-objected to that, so I want to revisit that for just a minute and just ask you if you would state for the record all of the email addresses that you and your wife currently use. A. (Pause.) Q. I just need to get an answer, whether you're willing provide that or not. A. I'm not willing at this time. Q. Okay. So you refuse to answer that</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<pre>golden rule, and our nation's founding documents. Q. You have mentioned "Walking Coast 2 Coast." Can you tell me what that endeavor is and what you are doing in connection with that? A. After I was released from jail in 2012 God told me to walk across America, promoting a new birth of freedom and integrity of America, calling attention to the 10 Commandments, the golden rule, and our nation's founding documents. He told me to carry the American flag and show Americans true integrity and respect, set an example that they</pre>			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<pre>that was you objected or sort of semi-objected to that, so I want to revisit that for just a minute and just ask you if you would state for the record all of the email addresses that you and your wife currently use. A. (Pause.) Q. I just need to get an answer, whether you're willing provide that or not. A. I'm not willing at this time. Q. Okay. So you refuse to answer that question, correct? So that the judge can see the</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	golden rule, and our nation's founding documents. Q. You have mentioned "Walking Coast 2 Coast." Can you tell me what that endeavor is and what you are doing in connection with that? A. After I was released from jail in 2012 God told me to walk across America, promoting a new birth of freedom and integrity of America, calling attention to the 10 Commandments, the golden rule, and our nation's founding documents. He told me to carry the American flag and show Americans true integrity and respect, set an example that they might return to God and leave their sins. And so			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<pre>that was you objected or sort of semi-objected to that, so I want to revisit that for just a minute and just ask you if you would state for the record all of the email addresses that you and your wife currently use. A. (Pause.) Q. I just need to get an answer, whether you're willing provide that or not. A. I'm not willing at this time. Q. Okay. So you refuse to answer that question, correct? So that the judge can see the transcript.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<pre>golden rule, and our nation's founding documents. Q. You have mentioned "Walking Coast 2 Coast." Can you tell me what that endeavor is and what you are doing in connection with that? A. After I was released from jail in 2012 God told me to walk across America, promoting a new birth of freedom and integrity of America, calling attention to the 10 Commandments, the golden rule, and our nation's founding documents. He told me to carry the American flag and show Americans true integrity and respect, set an example that they might return to God and leave their sins. And so I obeyed.</pre>			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<pre>that was you objected or sort of semi-objected to that, so I want to revisit that for just a minute and just ask you if you would state for the record all of the email addresses that you and your wife currently use. A. (Pause.) Q. I just need to get an answer, whether you're willing provide that or not. A. I'm not willing at this time. Q. Okay. So you refuse to answer that question, correct? So that the judge can see the transcript. A. Okay. I feel like it's violating my</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	golden rule, and our nation's founding documents. Q. You have mentioned "Walking Coast 2 Coast." Can you tell me what that endeavor is and what you are doing in connection with that? A. After I was released from jail in 2012 God told me to walk across America, promoting a new birth of freedom and integrity of America, calling attention to the 10 Commandments, the golden rule, and our nation's founding documents. He told me to carry the American flag and show Americans true integrity and respect, set an example that they might return to God and leave their sins. And so I obeyed. Q. So are you actually walking distances on a			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<pre>that was you objected or sort of semi-objected to that, so I want to revisit that for just a minute and just ask you if you would state for the record all of the email addresses that you and your wife currently use. A. (Pause.) Q. I just need to get an answer, whether you're willing provide that or not. A. I'm not willing at this time. Q. Okay. So you refuse to answer that question, correct? So that the judge can see the transcript. A. Okay. I feel like it's violating my privacy and I strongly prefer not to answer.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	golden rule, and our nation's founding documents. Q. You have mentioned "Walking Coast 2 Coast." Can you tell me what that endeavor is and what you are doing in connection with that? A. After I was released from jail in 2012 God told me to walk across America, promoting a new birth of freedom and integrity of America, calling attention to the 10 Commandments, the golden rule, and our nation's founding documents. He told me to carry the American flag and show Americans true integrity and respect, set an example that they might return to God and leave their sins. And so I obeyed. Q. So are you actually walking distances on a daily basis? That's sort of what I'm getting to.			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<pre>that was you objected or sort of semi-objected to that, so I want to revisit that for just a minute and just ask you if you would state for the record all of the email addresses that you and your wife currently use. A. (Pause.) Q. I just need to get an answer, whether you're willing provide that or not. A. I'm not willing at this time. Q. Okay. So you refuse to answer that question, correct? So that the judge can see the transcript. A. Okay. I feel like it's violating my privacy and I strongly prefer not to answer. Q. Okay. And what I need to know, and I'm</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	golden rule, and our nation's founding documents. Q. You have mentioned "Walking Coast 2 Coast." Can you tell me what that endeavor is and what you are doing in connection with that? A. After I was released from jail in 2012 God told me to walk across America, promoting a new birth of freedom and integrity of America, calling attention to the 10 Commandments, the golden rule, and our nation's founding documents. He told me to carry the American flag and show Americans true integrity and respect, set an example that they might return to God and leave their sins. And so I obeyed. Q. So are you actually walking distances on a daily basis? That's sort of what I'm getting to. What is the activity in this effort? Or are you			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<pre>that was you objected or sort of semi-objected to that, so I want to revisit that for just a minute and just ask you if you would state for the record all of the email addresses that you and your wife currently use. A. (Pause.) Q. I just need to get an answer, whether you're willing provide that or not. A. I'm not willing at this time. Q. Okay. So you refuse to answer that question, correct? So that the judge can see the transcript. A. Okay. I feel like it's violating my privacy and I strongly prefer not to answer. Q. Okay. And what I need to know, and I'm not fussing at you, is do you refuse to answer at</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	golden rule, and our nation's founding documents. Q. You have mentioned "Walking Coast 2 Coast." Can you tell me what that endeavor is and what you are doing in connection with that? A. After I was released from jail in 2012 God told me to walk across America, promoting a new birth of freedom and integrity of America, calling attention to the 10 Commandments, the golden rule, and our nation's founding documents. He told me to carry the American flag and show Americans true integrity and respect, set an example that they might return to God and leave their sins. And so I obeyed. Q. So are you actually walking distances on a daily basis? That's sort of what I'm getting to. What is the activity in this effort? Or are you traveling by car or what?			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<pre>that was you objected or sort of semi-objected to that, so I want to revisit that for just a minute and just ask you if you would state for the record all of the email addresses that you and your wife currently use. A. (Pause.) Q. I just need to get an answer, whether you're willing provide that or not. A. I'm not willing at this time. Q. Okay. So you refuse to answer that question, correct? So that the judge can see the transcript. A. Okay. I feel like it's violating my privacy and I strongly prefer not to answer. Q. Okay. And what I need to know, and I'm not fussing at you, is do you refuse to answer at this time and provide that information?</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	golden rule, and our nation's founding documents. Q. You have mentioned "Walking Coast 2 Coast." Can you tell me what that endeavor is and what you are doing in connection with that? A. After I was released from jail in 2012 God told me to walk across America, promoting a new birth of freedom and integrity of America, calling attention to the 10 Commandments, the golden rule, and our nation's founding documents. He told me to carry the American flag and show Americans true integrity and respect, set an example that they might return to God and leave their sins. And so I obeyed. Q. So are you actually walking distances on a daily basis? That's sort of what I'm getting to. What is the activity in this effort? Or are you traveling by car or what? A. For almost a year-and-a-half I walked from			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<pre>that was you objected or sort of semi-objected to that, so I want to revisit that for just a minute and just ask you if you would state for the record all of the email addresses that you and your wife currently use. A. (Pause.) Q. I just need to get an answer, whether you're willing provide that or not. A. I'm not willing at this time. Q. Okay. So you refuse to answer that question, correct? So that the judge can see the transcript. A. Okay. I feel like it's violating my privacy and I strongly prefer not to answer. Q. Okay. And what I need to know, and I'm not fussing at you, is do you refuse to answer at this time and provide that information? A. Yes.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	golden rule, and our nation's founding documents. Q. You have mentioned "Walking Coast 2 Coast." Can you tell me what that endeavor is and what you are doing in connection with that? A. After I was released from jail in 2012 God told me to walk across America, promoting a new birth of freedom and integrity of America, calling attention to the 10 Commandments, the golden rule, and our nation's founding documents. He told me to carry the American flag and show Americans true integrity and respect, set an example that they might return to God and leave their sins. And so I obeyed. Q. So are you actually walking distances on a daily basis? That's sort of what I'm getting to. What is the activity in this effort? Or are you traveling by car or what? A. For almost a year-and-a-half I walked from coast to coast, and I finished that National			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<pre>that was you objected or sort of semi-objected to that, so I want to revisit that for just a minute and just ask you if you would state for the record all of the email addresses that you and your wife currently use. A. (Pause.) Q. I just need to get an answer, whether you're willing provide that or not. A. I'm not willing at this time. Q. Okay. So you refuse to answer that question, correct? So that the judge can see the transcript. A. Okay. I feel like it's violating my privacy and I strongly prefer not to answer. Q. Okay. And what I need to know, and I'm not fussing at you, is do you refuse to answer at this time and provide that information? A. Yes. MR. KIRKPATRICK: Okay. And what I</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	golden rule, and our nation's founding documents. Q. You have mentioned "Walking Coast 2 Coast." Can you tell me what that endeavor is and what you are doing in connection with that? A. After I was released from jail in 2012 God told me to walk across America, promoting a new birth of freedom and integrity of America, calling attention to the 10 Commandments, the golden rule, and our nation's founding documents. He told me to carry the American flag and show Americans true integrity and respect, set an example that they might return to God and leave their sins. And so I obeyed. Q. So are you actually walking distances on a daily basis? That's sort of what I'm getting to. What is the activity in this effort? Or are you traveling by car or what? A. For almost a year-and-a-half I walked from coast to coast, and I finished that National Prayer Walk April 29 of this year. Since that			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<pre>that was you objected or sort of semi-objected to that, so I want to revisit that for just a minute and just ask you if you would state for the record all of the email addresses that you and your wife currently use. A. (Pause.) Q. I just need to get an answer, whether you're willing provide that or not. A. I'm not willing at this time. Q. Okay. So you refuse to answer that question, correct? So that the judge can see the transcript. A. Okay. I feel like it's violating my privacy and I strongly prefer not to answer. Q. Okay. And what I need to know, and I'm not fussing at you, is do you refuse to answer at this time and provide that information? A. Yes. MR. KIRKPATRICK: Okay. And what I want to ask for in a late-filed exhibit, 23, I</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	golden rule, and our nation's founding documents. Q. You have mentioned "Walking Coast 2 Coast." Can you tell me what that endeavor is and what you are doing in connection with that? A. After I was released from jail in 2012 God told me to walk across America, promoting a new birth of freedom and integrity of America, calling attention to the 10 Commandments, the golden rule, and our nation's founding documents. He told me to carry the American flag and show Americans true integrity and respect, set an example that they might return to God and leave their sins. And so I obeyed. Q. So are you actually walking distances on a daily basis? That's sort of what I'm getting to. What is the activity in this effort? Or are you traveling by car or what? A. For almost a year-and-a-half I walked from coast to coast, and I finished that National Prayer Walk April 29 of this year. Since that time I've been recovering from the physical			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<pre>that was you objected or sort of semi-objected to that, so I want to revisit that for just a minute and just ask you if you would state for the record all of the email addresses that you and your wife currently use. A. (Pause.) Q. I just need to get an answer, whether you're willing provide that or not. A. I'm not willing at this time. Q. Okay. So you refuse to answer that question, correct? So that the judge can see the transcript. A. Okay. I feel like it's violating my privacy and I strongly prefer not to answer. Q. Okay. And what I need to know, and I'm not fussing at you, is do you refuse to answer at this time and provide that information? A. Yes. MR. KIRKPATRICK: Okay. And what I want to ask for in a late-filed exhibit, 23, I want to ask for a list of the email addresses that</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	golden rule, and our nation's founding documents. Q. You have mentioned "Walking Coast 2 Coast." Can you tell me what that endeavor is and what you are doing in connection with that? A. After I was released from jail in 2012 God told me to walk across America, promoting a new birth of freedom and integrity of America, calling attention to the 10 Commandments, the golden rule, and our nation's founding documents. He told me to carry the American flag and show Americans true integrity and respect, set an example that they might return to God and leave their sins. And so I obeyed. Q. So are you actually walking distances on a daily basis? That's sort of what I'm getting to. What is the activity in this effort? Or are you traveling by car or what? A. For almost a year-and-a-half I walked from coast to coast, and I finished that National Prayer Walk April 29 of this year. Since that time I've been recovering from the physical ailments that came from that walk, and I have been			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<pre>that was you objected or sort of semi-objected to that, so I want to revisit that for just a minute and just ask you if you would state for the record all of the email addresses that you and your wife currently use. A. (Pause.) Q. I just need to get an answer, whether you're willing provide that or not. A. I'm not willing at this time. Q. Okay. So you refuse to answer that question, correct? So that the judge can see the transcript. A. Okay. I feel like it's violating my privacy and I strongly prefer not to answer. Q. Okay. And what I need to know, and I'm not fussing at you, is do you refuse to answer at this time and provide that information? A. Yes. MR. KIRKPATRICK: Okay. And what I want to ask for in a late-filed exhibit, 23, I want to ask for a list of the email addresses that you and your wife currently use, as well as the</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	golden rule, and our nation's founding documents. Q. You have mentioned "Walking Coast 2 Coast." Can you tell me what that endeavor is and what you are doing in connection with that? A. After I was released from jail in 2012 God told me to walk across America, promoting a new birth of freedom and integrity of America, calling attention to the 10 Commandments, the golden rule, and our nation's founding documents. He told me to carry the American flag and show Americans true integrity and respect, set an example that they might return to God and leave their sins. And so I obeyed. Q. So are you actually walking distances on a daily basis? That's sort of what I'm getting to. What is the activity in this effort? Or are you traveling by car or what? A. For almost a year-and-a-half I walked from coast to coast, and I finished that National Prayer Walk April 29 of this year. Since that time I've been recovering from the physical ailments that came from that walk, and I have been doing community prayer walks, shorter walks, not			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<pre>that was you objected or sort of semi-objected to that, so I want to revisit that for just a minute and just ask you if you would state for the record all of the email addresses that you and your wife currently use. A. (Pause.) Q. I just need to get an answer, whether you're willing provide that or not. A. I'm not willing at this time. Q. Okay. So you refuse to answer that question, correct? So that the judge can see the transcript. A. Okay. I feel like it's violating my privacy and I strongly prefer not to answer. Q. Okay. And what I need to know, and I'm not fussing at you, is do you refuse to answer at this time and provide that information? A. Yes. MR. KIRKPATRICK: Okay. And what I want to ask for in a late-filed exhibit, 23, I want to ask for a list of the email addresses that you and your wife currently use, as well as the email addresses that you have used in the past, to</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	golden rule, and our nation's founding documents. Q. You have mentioned "Walking Coast 2 Coast." Can you tell me what that endeavor is and what you are doing in connection with that? A. After I was released from jail in 2012 God told me to walk across America, promoting a new birth of freedom and integrity of America, calling attention to the 10 Commandments, the golden rule, and our nation's founding documents. He told me to carry the American flag and show Americans true integrity and respect, set an example that they might return to God and leave their sins. And so I obeyed. Q. So are you actually walking distances on a daily basis? That's sort of what I'm getting to. What is the activity in this effort? Or are you traveling by car or what? A. For almost a year-and-a-half I walked from coast to coast, and I finished that National Prayer Walk April 29 of this year. Since that time I've been recovering from the physical ailments that came from that walk, and I have been doing community prayer walks, shorter walks, not daily but weekly, through counties, through			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<pre>that was you objected or sort of semi-objected to that, so I want to revisit that for just a minute and just ask you if you would state for the record all of the email addresses that you and your wife currently use. A. (Pause.) Q. I just need to get an answer, whether you're willing provide that or not. A. I'm not willing at this time. Q. Okay. So you refuse to answer that question, correct? So that the judge can see the transcript. A. Okay. I feel like it's violating my privacy and I strongly prefer not to answer. Q. Okay. And what I need to know, and I'm not fussing at you, is do you refuse to answer at this time and provide that information? A. Yes. MR. KIRKPATRICK: Okay. And what I want to ask for in a late-filed exhibit, 23, I want to ask for a list of the email addresses that you and your wife currently use, as well as the</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	golden rule, and our nation's founding documents. Q. You have mentioned "Walking Coast 2 Coast." Can you tell me what that endeavor is and what you are doing in connection with that? A. After I was released from jail in 2012 God told me to walk across America, promoting a new birth of freedom and integrity of America, calling attention to the 10 Commandments, the golden rule, and our nation's founding documents. He told me to carry the American flag and show Americans true integrity and respect, set an example that they might return to God and leave their sins. And so I obeyed. Q. So are you actually walking distances on a daily basis? That's sort of what I'm getting to. What is the activity in this effort? Or are you traveling by car or what? A. For almost a year-and-a-half I walked from coast to coast, and I finished that National Prayer Walk April 29 of this year. Since that time I've been recovering from the physical ailments that came from that walk, and I have been doing community prayer walks, shorter walks, not			

GENERAL CONFERENCE CORP., ET AL. vs. WALTER MCGILL, ET AL. Walter Chick Mcgill on 11/09/2015 Pages 110..113

Pues 10 Pues 10 1 sister-in-law regarding a boder. Pues 12 2 who defended this mation in wartine. 2 0. A personal-injury kind of thing? 2 0. A personal-injury kind of thing? 3 (. Doy use the test "Creation Seventh-Day 4 3 A. Pisjett. 2 0. A personal-injury kind of thing? 5 A. No, air. 6 O. And the last time that you caused any 7 7 Intermet publication of those words would have 6 wife. 8 been what year? 7 Intermet publication of those words would have 6 wife. 7 0. All right, sir. Any other civil 10 0. You have not, then, had as much 10 believe it was civil - and me over our fairveway 11 involvement using the Internet slose '12 as you 11 there, saying it was a city atreet. 11 believe it was civil - and me over our fairveway 12 did before? Or is you activity about the same 11 12 0. How many years did you compy that 12 0. How many years did you compy that 13 term of what you uplift on the internet? 13 permisse in day, remeases, approximately? 14 A. '98 through 021 moyte. 14 0. Own may weeksites do you operate now? 10 identified woo also lived there in addition to you 13 0. Ard what are they, please, sit? 13 A. transwericoncroseak/044.con and 20 okay. In your objection you stated: 'Wo 20 okad you don't have any criminal r		Walter Chick Mcgill on 11/09/2015 Pages 110113					
2 Q. A personal-injury kind of thing? 3 Q. Do you use the team "Creation Seventh-Bay A. Right. 4 Adventiat Church in your current activity? A. No, sit. Q. Mat was her name? 5 A. No, sit. G. And the last time that you coused any F. A. To dhe't resember. It wasn't my current 6 7 Internet publication of those words would have F. A. To the best of my knooledge, 2012. D. To the mass the memorial 2014. D. To the mass the my knooledge, 2012. D. To the mass the my knooledge, 2012. D. To the mass the my knooledge, 2012. D. To the masth my knooledge, 2012.				Page 112			
3 0. by you use the tarm "Creation Seventh-Day Adventist Church' in your current activity? 3 A. Right. 4 Adventist Church' in your current activity? 4 0. What was her name? 5 A. Adventist Start (my current activity? 5 A. Adventist Church' in your current activity? 7 A. Adventist Church' in your current activity? 7 A. Adventist Church' in your current activity? 7 A. Adventist Church' in your current activity? 7 A. I timic the seare in 10 Or you have not, then, had as much 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 11 10 10 10 10 10 10 11 10 10 10 10 11 10							
4 Adventist Church' in your current activity? 4 0. Make was ber name? 5 A. NG, sir. 1 0. Aud the last time that you caused any 7 Internet publication of those words would have 6 6. Aud the last time that you caused any 7 Dene what year? 0. All right, sir. Ary other civil 8 been what year? 9. A. Think The City of Gays used me I 10 0. You have not, then, had as much 10 believe it was civil such are over ord riveway 11 innovbernet using the Internet? 14 A. Wat I publish not is related to ny prayer 15 walking. 14 Auf wat are they, please, sir? 15 0. Other than the one gentleman you 16 0. How many websites do you operate now? 16 didning that re they and you with? 17 and you duri you re rimant? 10 N. No 10 17 A. Hain it's two or three. 17 17 and you duri you maintal? 10 N. No 10 18 O. Aud what are they, please, sir? 19							
5 A. No, sir. 5 A. I don't remember. It weam't my current 6 0. And the last time that you caused any 6 wife. 7 Internet publication of those words would have 6 wife. 8 been what year? 9 A. To the best of my knowledge, 2012. 9 9 A. To the best of my knowledge, 2012. 9 A. I think the City of Guys aud me over our driveway 10 bolicove it was civil suod me over our driveway 10 bolicove it was civil suod me over our driveway 11 involvement using the Internet fince '12 as you 10 bolicove it was civil suod me over our driveway 12 oth Mat I publish now is related to my prayer 14 . '90 A. 15 o. How many weeksites do you operate now? 10 O. Add you don't here in addition to you 16 0. Add what are they, please, sir? 18 during the relif of there? 10 A. 17 A. I think 'I's two with the marent? 20 Not willow allow, when I was 23 20 okay. In your objection you stated? 20 </th <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th>							
6 0. And the last time that you caused any 6 wife. 7 10 0. And the last time that you caused any 7 0. All right, sir. Any other civil 8 been what year? 8 11 tight, sir. Any other civil 9 A. To the base of my knowledge, 2012. 9 A. I think The City of Guys and me over our driveway 11 involvement using the Internet since '12 as you 10 belew it was civil sued me over our driveway 12 did before? Or is your activity about the same in 12 or want you publish nor is related to my prayer 14 A. What I publish nor is related to my prayer 14				*			
7 Internet publication of those words would have 7 0. All right, sir. Any other civil 8 been what year? 9 A. To the best of my knowledge, 2012. 9 A. Think Tity of Gygs sued me I 10 0. You have not, then, had as much 10 believe it was civil sued me over our driveway 11 introlvement using the Internet since '12 as you 11 there, eaying it was a city street. 12 0. Wat I publish now is related to my prayer 14 A. '96 Urrough 2012 maybe. 15 walkingo. 50 Other than the one gentleman you 16 0. How many weakiese do you operate now? 16 identified who also lived there in addition to you 17 A. I think it's two or three. 19 A. Not other than visitation. 20 O. May what rea they, please, sir? 19 A. Not other than visitation. 21 O. Okay. In your objection you stated? 10 20 . And what are they, please. 21 O. May you don't have any criminal record, do 21 your statement, No significant thange bave cocurred in the fields. 22 So your statement, No significant thange </th <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th>_</th>				_			
8 been what year? 8 Itigation you've ever been a party to? 9 A. To the best of my knowledge, 2012. 9 A. I think the City of Gays and me I 10 0. You have not, then, had as much 10 believe it was city! such me over our driveway 11 involvement using the Internet since '12 as you 11 believe it was city! such me over our driveway 12 idd before? Or is your activity about the same in 12 0. You have not, then, had as much 13 terms of what you publish on the Internet? 14 A. '98 through 2012 maybe. 14 A. '1 think it's two or three. 15 0. Other than the one gentleman you 16 0. How many websites do you operate now? 14 A. '98 through 2012 maybe. 15 0. Okay. In your objection you stated? 'NO 19 A. No three the in addition to you 12 significant changes have cocurred in the fields.''NO 14 A. 'No tunless you know, when I was 12 significant changes 20 A turnets.''No unit's was arrested on a criminal 14 waikingcoast2coast.coa, with the numeral 2. 20. 'Nou methas in it's supart'' 20. 'Nou' metalking about in							
 9 Å. To the best of my knowledge, 2012. 10 Q. You have not, then, had as much 11 involvement using the Internet since 1/2 a you 12 did before? Or is your activity about the same in 13 terms of what you publish on the Internet? 14 Å. What I publish now is related to my prayer 15 walking. 16 Q. How many websites do you operate now? 17 A. I think it's two or three. 18 Q. And what are they, please, air? 19 Å. transamericancrosswalk2014.com and 20. Nokay. In your objection you stated? "No 21 our description of the need for more specifics." 23 significant changes have occurred in the fields. 24 our description of the need for more specifics." 25 So your statement, No significant changes 20. Not accurately. 21 have occurred in these fields altering plaintiffs' 21 have friends who are IT people, and 23 therbologies, hlog site, intremet and 24 our description, sir? 34 N. I have friends who are IT people, and 45 C. Antybody you can identify? 34 No. Thave friends who are IT people, and 45 C. Antybody you can identify? 34 No. Thave friends who are IT people, and 45 C. Antybody you can identify? 34 No. Thave friends who are IT people, and 45 C. Antybody you can identify? 34 No. Thave friends who are IT people, and 45 C. Antybody you can identify? 34 Not accurately. 35 A. I have friends who are IT people, and 46 that's my understanding from IT-minded 35 A. I have friends who are IT people, and 40 C. Antybody you can identify? 34 No. Thave friend of the current technologies, 35 A. I have friends who are iT people. 35 A. I have friends who are iT people. 36 Q. Anybody you can identify? 37 A. I have friends who are iT people. 38 Party to a civil action, a c		-					
 10 Q. You have not, then, had as much 11 involvement using the Internet since '12 as you 12 did before? Or is your activity about the same in 13 terms of what you publish on the Internet? 14 A. What I publish now is related to my prayer 15 walking. 16 Q. How many websites do you operate now? 16 J. A. I think it's two or three. 17 A. I think it's two or three. 18 Q. And what are they, please, sir? 19 A. transamericancrosswalk2014.com and 20 walkingcoast2coast.com, with the numeral 2. 21 expendion of the need for more specifics.' 22 significant charges have occurred in the fields.' 23 being a services in terms of Internet and 24 our description of the need for more specifics.' 25 N. I have friends who are IT people, and 24 A. Mot occurred in the fields altering planinffs' 25 A. I have friends who are IT people, and 34 Q. Anybody you can identify? A. Not accurately. 34 Q. Anybody you can identify? A. Not accurately. 35 A. I have friends who are IT people, and 36 Q. Anybody you can identify? A. Not accurately. 37 experiment the fields. Internet technologies, hog sites, Internet 38 eroip reoviders? That's not something that you 34 deal with on a daily basis, is it? 35 A. I'm not an authority on anything, 36 really. 37 A. I'm not an authority on anything, 38 party to a civil action, a c		-					
11 involvement using the Internet since '12 as you 11 there, saying it was a city street. 12 did before? Or is your activity about the same in 12 0. How many years did you coupy that 13 terms of what you publish on the Internet? 14 A. What I publish now is related to my prayre 14 A. What I publish now is related to my prayre 14 A. '98 through 2012 maybe. 15 walking. 15 0. Other than the one generalization to you 16 0. How many vebsites do you operate now? 14 A. '98 through 2012 maybe. 16 0. And what are they, please, sir? 18 during that previde time? 14 17 and you don't have any criminal record, do 19 A. Not other than visitation. 20 20 owalkingosatZoast.coast.com sol consol internet and 20 And you don't have any criminal record, do 21 0. Order, you what do you base that 23 arrested they said I was arrested on a criminal 2 order, upon what do you base that 1 1 A. In connection with this litigation. 2 0. Wouldy you can identify? a. Not accurately. 20 All right, sir. I do want to renew the 6 <th></th> <th>· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·</th> <th></th> <th></th>		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					
12 did before? Or is your activity about the same in 12 Q. How many years did you occupy that 13 terms of what you publish on the Internet? 13 premises in Guys, Tennessee, approximately? 14 A. What I publish now is related to my prayer 14 A. What I publish now is related to my prayer 15 walking. 14 A. What I publish now is related to my prayer 15 walking. 14 A. What I publish now is related to my prayer 16 0. How many websites do you operate now? 14 A. What I publish now is related to my prayer 16 0. How many websites do you operate now? 14 A. What I publish now is related to my prayer 16 0. How many websites do you operate now? 14 A. What I publish now is related to my prayer 17 A. Think i's two or three. 17 and your wife, did amybody else reside there 18 A. Transamericancroaswalk2014.com and 19 A. Not other than visitarion. 20 Okay. In your objection you atted: "YO 12 you Mescription of the need for more specifics." 21 0. Gay. Thy nour objection you atted: "YO 14 A. Not char my understanding from IT-minded 1 1 A. Internet t							
 13 terms of what you publish on the Internet? 14 A. What I publish now is related to my prayer 14 A. What I publish now is related to my prayer 15 walking. 15 walking. 16 Q. How many websites do you operate now? 17 A. I think it's two or three. 18 Q. And what are they, please, sir? 19 A. transamericancrosswalk2014.com and 19 A. transamericancrosswalk2014.com and 20 walkingcoast2coast.com, with the numeral 2. 21 Q. Okay. In your objection you stated: "No 22 significant changes have occurred in the fields 23 technologies and services in terms of Internet and 24 our description of the need for more specifics." 25 So your statement, No significant changes 23 acrested they said I was arrested on a criminal 24 warrant. 25 Q. You're talking about in connection with 24 warrant. 25 Q. You're talking about in connection with 27 Not accurately. 28 Q. Anybody you can identify? 38 Q. Anybody you can identify? 39 A. Not accurately. 30 ariginal creder, yourself, contend to be an 41 expert in the field of the current technologies, 31 A. No tarcurately. 32 arrested they acid like to get the late-filed exhibits as promply 33 arrested that you wuld, lat us know what you 34 reply memorandm, and I'd like to get the late-filed exhibits as promply 35 arrested the you's described in this 36 (Q. Anybody you can identify? 37 a possible. We have a deadline for filing a 38 reply menorandm, and I'd like to get those or 9 a. Not accurately. 10 A. To you mind writing it down so I can 14 clearly remember what it is you're asking for? 15 A. No. I'm not an authority on anything, 16 really. 17 Q. All right, sir. Have you ever been a 18 perty to a civil action, a civil							
14 A. '98 through 2012 maybe. 15 walking. 16 Q. How many websites do you operate now? 17 A. 18 Q. And what are they, please, sir? 19 A. 10 Q. And what are they, please, sir? 19 A. 10 Walkingcoast2coast.com, with the numeral 2. 20 Okay. In your objection you stated: 'No 21 Q. Not unless you know, when I was 23 technologies and services in terms of Internet and 4 ordescription of the need for more specifics.' 2 So your statement, No significant changes 2 You description of the need for more specifics.' 2 So your statement, No significant changes 2 You description of the need for more specifics.' 2 A. 3 arisitation to you sir? 4 A. 4 position, sir? 5 A. 6 that's my understanding from IT-minded 7 how tacurately. 10 Q. 9 Not acourately.<							
 15 walking. 16 Q. How many websites do you operate now? 16 J. How many websites do you operate now? 17 A. I think it's two or three. 18 Q. And what are they, please, sir? 19 A. transamericancrosswalk2014.com and 20 walkingcoast2coast.com, with the numeral 2. 21 Q. Okay. In your objection you stated: "No 22 significant changes have occurred in the fields, 23 technologies and services in terms of Internet and 24 our description of the need for more specifics." 25 So your statement, No significant changes 26 Q. You ver talking about in connection with 27 Page III 28 have occurred in these fields altering plaintiffs' 29 ability to enforce the injunction since the 30 original order, upon what do you hase that 4 position, sir? 3 A. I have friends who are IT people, and 4 that's my understanding from IT-minded 4 that's my understanding from IT-minded 3 A. Not accurately. 30 Q. You don't yourself, contend to be an 4 expert in the field of the current technologies, 11 decision is on agreeing to provide the late-filed 3 service providers? That's not something that you 14 deal with on a daily basis, is it, sir? 15 A. No. I'm not an authority on anythin, 16 really. 17 Q. All right, sir. Have you ever been a 18 perty to a civil action, a civil lawsuit, other 19 than the ome we're here about today? 20 A. Would you briefly tell me about each one 21 themes, if there's more than one. 23 The email addresses that you and your wife 24 have used before and are using now. And let's go 							
16 Q. How many websites do you operate now? 16 identified who also lived there in addition to you 17 A. I think it's two or three. 17 and your wife, did anybody else reside there 18 Q. And what are they, please, sir? 18 during that period of time? 19 A. transamericancrosswalk2014.com and 19 A. Not other than visitation. 20 walkingcoast2coast.com, with the numeral 2. 20 Q. And you don't have any criminal record, do 21 Q. Okay. In your objection you stated: "No 21 you, Mr. McGill? 22 significant changes have occurred in the fields." 20 A. Not other than visitation. 23 technologies and services in terms of Internet and 21 you, Mr. McGill? 23 arrested they saif I was arrested on a criminal 24 our description of the need for more specifics." 25 Q. You're talking about in connection with file 3 original order, upon what do you base that 4 A. In connection with this litigation. 3 original order, upon what do you base that 2 Q. May you, Can identify? 3 original order, upon what do you base that 3 a reply memorandum, and I'd like to get thoese o				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
 17 A. I think it's two or three. 18 Q. And what are they, please, sir? 19 A. transamericancrosswalk2014.com and 20 walkingcoast2coast.com, with the numeral 2. 21 Q. Okay. In your objection you stated: "NO 22 significant changes have occurred in the fields, 23 technologies and services in terms of Internet and 24 our description of the need for more specifics." 25 So your statement, No significant changes 26 O. You're talking about in connection with 27 Page III 28 And what are they, please, sir? 29 A. Not unless you know, when I was 20 Q. And you don't have any criminal record, do 20 Q. And you don't have any criminal record, do 20 Q. And you don't have any criminal record, do 20 Q. And you don't have any criminal record, do 20 Q. And you don't have any criminal record, do 21 you, Mr. McGill? 22 A. Not unless you know, when I was 23 arrested they said I was arrested on a criminal 24 warrant. 25 Q. You're talking about in connection with 29 Page III 1 A. In connection with this litigation. 20 Okay. Otherwise you don't have any 21 nternet friends who are IT people, and 6 that's my understanding from IT-minded 7 d. A. I have friends who are IT people, and 8 Q. Anybody you can identify? 9 A. Not accurately. 10 Q. You don't yourself, contend to be an 11 expert in the field of the current technologies, 12 Internet technologies, blog sites, Internet 13 service providers? That's not something thatyou 14 clearly remember what it is you're asking for? 15 A. No. I'm not an authority on arything, 16 really. 17 0. All right, sir. Have you ever been a 18 party to a civil action, a civil lawsuit, other 19 their enail addresses and any other information		-	15				
18 Q. And what are they, please, sir? 18 during that period of time? 19 A. transamericancrosswalk2014.com and 20 A. Not other than visitation. 20 walkingcoast.com, with the numeral 2. 20 A. Not other than visitation. 21 Q. Okay. In your objection you stated: "Not and escription of the need for more specifics." 20 A. Not unless you know, when I was 23 technologies and services in terms of Internet and and you dor't have any criminal record, do you, Mr. WGSill? 22 A. Not unless you know, when I was 23 technologies and services in terms of Internet and and you dor't have any criminal record, do you, Mr. WGSill? 20 May arrested they said I was arrested on a criminal 24 warrant. 25 Q. You're talking about in connection with Page 111 1 have occurred in these fields altering plaintiffs' 1 A. In connection with this litigation. 2 2 Q. Okay. Otherwise you don't have any arrested in this litigation. 2 Q. Okay. Otherwise you don't have any arrested in this litigation. 2 3 original order, upon what do you base that 3 as possible. We have a deadline for filling a 4 postion, sin? A. No. 5 Q. All right, sir,			16				
 19 A. transamericancrosswalk2014.com and 20 walkingcoastZocast.com, with the numeral 2. 21 Q. Okay. In your objection you stated: "No 22 significant changes have occurred in the fields, 23 technologies and services in terms of Internet and 24 our description of the need for more specifics." 25 So your statement, No significant changes 20 Vou 're talking about in connection with 20 Vou 're talking about in connection with 21 have occurred in these fields altering plaintiffs' 2 ability to enforce the injunction since the 3 original order, upon what do you base that 4 position, sir? 3 A. I have friends who are TI people, and 4 that's my understanding from TT-minded 3 expert in the field of the current technologies, 10 Q. You don't yourself, contend to be an 11 expert in the field of the current technologies, 12 Internet technologies, blog sites, Internet 13 service providers? That's not something that you 14 deal with on a daily basis, is it, sir? 15 A. No. I'm not an authority on anything, 16 really. 17 O. All right, sir. Have you ever been a 18 party to a civil action, a civil lawsuit, other 19 than the one we're here about today? 20 . Would you briefly tell me about each one 21 O. Would you briefly tell me about each one 22 those folks. So that is the first one. 23 Chose folks. So that is the first one. 24 have used before and are using now. And let's go 	17		17				
 20 walkingcoast2coast.com, with the numeral 2. 21 Q. Okay. In your objection you stated: "No 22 significant changes have occurred in the fields, 23 technologies and services in terms of Internet and 24 our description of the need for more specifics." 25 So your statement, No significant changes 20 You're talking about in connection with 20 You're talking about in connection with 21 ability to enforce the injunction since the 22 original order, upon what do you hase that 23 original order, upon what do you hase that 24 position, sir? 25 A. I have friends who are IT people, and 20 Anybody you can identify? 31 expert in the field of the current technologies, 21 Internet technologies, blog sites, Internet 23 party to a civil action, a civil lawsuit, other 24 have to a civil action, a civil lawsuit, other 25 A. No. T'm not an authority on anything, 26 really. 20 All right, sir. Have you ever been a 21 party to a civil action, a civil lawsuit, other 23 party to a civil action, a civil lawsuit, other 24 have used before and any other information 20 A. (Pause.) 21 O. Would you briefly tell me about each one 23 Would you briefly tell me about each one 24 of those, if there's more than one. 							
 21 Q. Okay. In your objection you stated: "No 21 gou, Mr. McGill? 22 A. Not unless you know, when I was 23 arrested they said I was arrested on a criminal 24 our description of the need for more specifics." 25 So your statement, No significant changes 26 Q. You're talking about in connection with 20 Page III 1 A. In connection with this litigation. 20 Okay. Otherwise you don't have any 30 original order, upon what do you base that 4 position, sir? 3 A. I have friends who are IT people, and 6 that's my understanding from IT-minded 9 A. Not accurately. 10 Q. You don't yourself, contend to be an 11 expert in the field of the current technologies, 12 Internet technologies, blog sites, Internet 13 service providers? That's not something that you 14 deal with on a daily basis, is it, sir? 15 A. No. I'm not an authority on anything, 16 really. 17 Q. All right, sir. Have you ever been a 18 party to a civil action, a civil lawsuit, other 19 than the one we're here about today? 20. A cettar a plaintiff or a defendant? 21. You, Mr. McGill? 22 A. Yes. 21 memal addresses that you and your wife 22 (0. Would you briefly tell me about each one 23 arrested they said I was arrested on a criminal 24 A. No. 25 Q. Other wise you don't have any 26 C. Would you briefly tell me about each one 27 A. Nos are some than one. 28 There's more than one. 	19						
 22 significant changes have occurred in the fields, 23 technologies and services in terms of Internet and 24 our description of the need for more specifics." 25 So your statement, No significant changes 26 Q. You're talking about in connection with Page III 1 have occurred in these fields altering plaintiffs' 2 ability to enforce the injunction since the 3 original order, upon what do you base that 4 position, sir? 3 A. I have friends who are IT people, and 6 that's my understanding from IT-minded 7 individuals. 8 Q. Anybody you can identify? 9 A. Not accurately. 10 Q. You don't yourself, contend to be an 11 expert in the field of the current technologies, hog sites, Internet 13 service providers? That's not something that you 14 deal with on a daily basis, is it, sir? 15 A. No. I'm not an authority on anything, 16 really. 17 Q. All right, sir. Have you ever been a 18 party to a civil action, a civil lawsuit, other 19 than the one we're here about today? 20. Would you briefly tell me about each one 21 A. No 22 A. Not unless you know, when I was 23 arrested they said I was arrested on a criminal 24 warrant. 22 A. No 22 A. No 23 arrested they said I was arrested on a criminal 24 warrant. 25 Q. Okay. Otherwise, you don't have any 3 original order, upon what do you base that 4 clearly remember what it is you're adescribed in this 17 deposition, in its entirety, with all the names of 18 the 100 to 300, as you've estimated, people and 19 their email addresses and any other information 20 Would you briefly tell me about each one 21 those folks. So that is the first one. 23 The email addresses that you and your wife 24 have used bef			20				
23 technologies and services in terms of Internet and 23 arrested they said I was arrested on a criminal 24 our description of the need for more specifics." 23 arrested they said I was arrested on a criminal 25 So your statement, No significant changes 24 warrant. 25 So your statement, No significant changes 25 Q. You're talking about in connection with 1 have occurred in these fields altering plaintiffs' 1 A. In connection with this litigation. 2 Q. Okay. Otherwise you don't have any 3 criminal record, do you, sir? 4 position, sir? 4 A. No. 5 A. I have friends who are IT people, and 6 efforts to get the late-filed exhibits as promptly 7 intwicduals. 8 cpl memorandum, and I'd like to get those or 9 A. Not accurately. 9 else present that to the Court for a decision. 10 Q. You don't yourself, contend to be an 11 decision is on agreeing to provide the late-filed 11 decision is on agreeing to provide the late-filed 2 waiting it that you've described in this 13 A. No. I'm not an authority on anything, 15 Q.				-			
24 our description of the need for more specifics." 24 warrant. 25 So your statement, No significant changes 29 Q. You're talking about in connection with			22				
25 So your statement, No significant changes 25 Q. You're talking about in connection with Page III 1 have occurred in these fields altering plaintiffs' 1 A. In connection with this litigation. 2 Q. Okay. Otherwise you don't have any 3 3 original order, upon what do you base that 3 criminal record, do you, sir? 4 position, sir? 4 A. No. 5 A. I have friends who are IT people, and 6 efforts to get the late-filed exhibits as promptly 7 individuals. 9 efforts to get the late-filed exhibits as promptly 7 individuals. 9 else present that to the Court for a decision. 10 Q. You don't yourself, contend to be an 10 So, if you would, let us know what your 11 expert in the field of the current technologies, 11 decision is on agreeing to provide the late-filed 12 Internet technologies, blog sites, Internet 13 A. Do you mind writing it down so I can 14 deal with on a daily basis, is it, sir? 13 A. Do you mind writing it down so I can 15 A. Ill right, sir. Have you ever been a 17 depositi				_			
Page 111 1 have occurred in these fields altering plaintiffs' 2 Distribution Page 111 1 have occurred in these fields altering plaintiffs' 1 A. In connection with this litigation. 2 ability to enforce the injunction since the 2 0. Okay. Otherwise you don't have any 3 original order, upon what do you base that 3 criminal record, do you, sir? 4 position, sir? 4 No. 5 A. I have friends who are IT people, and 5 Q. All right, sir. I do want to renew the 6 that's my understanding from IT-minded 7 as possible. We have a deadline for filing a 8 Q. Anybody you can identify? 8 reply memorandum, and I'd like to get those or 9 A. Not accurately. 9 else present that to the Court for a decision. 10 Q. You don't yourself, contend to be an 10 So, if you would, let us know what your 11 expert in the field of the current technologies, 11 decision is on agreeing to provide the late-filed 12 Internet technologies, blog sites, Internet 13							
1have occurred in these fields altering plaintiffs'1A.In connection with this litigation.2ability to enforce the injunction since the2Q.Okay. Otherwise you don't have any3original order, upon what do you base that3criminal record, do you, sir?4position, sir?4A.No.5A.I have friends who are IT people, and5Q.All right, sir. I do want to renew the6that's my understanding from IT-minded5Q.All right, sir. I do want to renew the7individuals.7as possible. We have a deadline for filing a8Q.Anybody you can identify?9else present that to the Court for a decision.10Q.You don't yourself, contend to be an10So, if you would, let us know what your11expert in the field of the current technologies,11decision is on agreeing to provide the late-filed12Internet technologies, blog sites, Internet13A.Do you mind writing it down so I can14deal with on a daily basis, is it, sir?14Clearly remember what it is you're asking for?15A.No. I'm not an authority on anything,15Q.The first late-filed exhibit is the16really.15Q.All right, sir. Have you ever been a17deposition, in its entirety, with all the names of18party to a civil action, a civil lawsuit, other18the 100 to 300, as you've estimated, people and19than the one we're here a	25	So your statement, No significant changes	25	Q. You're talking about in connection with			
2ability to enforce the injunction since the 3 original order, upon what do you base that 4 position, sir?2Q.Okay. Otherwise you don't have any 3 criminal record, do you, sir?4A.No.5A.I have friends who are IT people, and 6 that's my understanding from IT-minded 7 individuals.5Q.All right, sir. I do want to renew the 6 efforts to get the late-filed exhibits as promptly 7 as possible. We have a deadline for filing a 87Mot accurately.9else present that to the Court for a decision.10Q.You don't yourself, contend to be an expert in the field of the current technologies, blog sites, Internet10So, if you would, let us know what your 1 decision is on agreeing to provide the late-filed 2 exhibits.13A.Do you mind writing it down so I can 14 clearly remember what it is you're asking for?14clearly remember what it is you're asking for?15A.No. I'm not an authority on anything, 16 really.16party to a civil action, a civil lawsuit, other 1919than the one we're here about today?20A.21Q.22Would you briefly tell me about each one23The email addresses that you and your wife a have used before and are using now. And let's go		Page 111		Page 113			
3original order, upon what do you base that3criminal record, do you, sir?4position, sir?4A. No.5A. I have friends who are IT people, and5Q. All right, sir. I do want to renew the6that's my understanding from IT-minded5Q. All right, sir. I do want to renew the7individuals.5Q. All right, sir. I do want to renew the8Q. Anybody you can identify?8reply memorandum, and I'd like to get those or9A. Not accurately.9else present that to the Court for a decision.10Q. You don't yourself, contend to be an10So, if you would, let us know what your11expert in the field of the current technologies,10So, if you would, let us know what your12Internet technologies, blog sites, Internet12exhibits.13service providers? That's not something that you14deal with on a daily basis, is it, sir?1414clearly remember what it is you're asking for?15Q. The first late-filed exhibit is the16really.15Q. All right, sir. Have you ever been a1717Q. All right, sir. Have you ever been a18the 100 to 300, as you've estimated, people and19than the one we're here about today?20about them that's contained on that mailing list,20A. (Pause.)21and you've advised you sent the motion to all of21A. Yes.22those folks. So that is the first one.23Q. Would you briefly tell m	1		1				
4position, sir?4A.No.5A.I have friends who are IT people, and5Q.All right, sir. I do want to renew the6that's my understanding from IT-minded5Q.All right, sir. I do want to renew the7individuals.6efforts to get the late-filed exhibits as promptly7individuals.8reply memorandum, and I'd like to get those or9A.Not accurately.9else present that to the Court for a decision.10Q.You don't yourself, contend to be an10So, if you would, let us know what your11expert in the field of the current technologies,10So, if you would, let us know what your12Internet technologies, blog sites, Internet12exhibits.13service providers? That's not something that you13A.Do you mind writing it down so I can14deal with on a daily basis, is it, sir?14clearly remember what it is you're asking for?15A.No. I'm not an authority on anything,15Q.The first late-filed exhibit is the16really.15deposition, in its entirety, with all the names of17Q.All right, sir. Have you ever been a18the 100 to 300, as you've estimated, people and19than the one we're here about today?20about them that's contained on that mailing list,20A.(Pause.)20about them that's contained on that mailing list,21Q.As either a plaintiff or a de	2		2				
5A.I have friends who are IT people, and 65Q.All right, sir. I do want to renew the efforts to get the late-filed exhibits as promptly 77individuals.7as possible. We have a deadline for filing a8Q.Anybody you can identify?8reply memorandum, and I'd like to get those or9A.Not accurately.9else present that to the Court for a decision.10Q.You don't yourself, contend to be an10So, if you would, let us know what your11expert in the field of the current technologies,11decision is on agreeing to provide the late-filed12Internet technologies, blog sites, Internet12exhibits.13service providers? That's not something that you14clearly remember what it is you're asking for?14deal with on a daily basis, is it, sir?14clearly remember what it is you're asking for?15A.No. I'm not an authority on anything,15Q.16really.15Q.The first late-filed exhibit is the17Q.All right, sir. Have you ever been a17deposition, in its entirety, with all the names of18party to a civil action, a civil lawsuit, other19their email addresses and any other information10A.(Pause.)20As either a plaintiff or a defendant?2121Q.As either a plaintiff or a defendant?21and you've advised you sent the motion to all of22A.Yes.23The email ad							
6that's my understanding from IT-minded6efforts to get the late-filed exhibits as promptly7individuals.7as possible. We have a deadline for filing a8Q.Anybody you can identify?8reply memorandum, and I'd like to get those or9A.Not accurately.9else present that to the Court for a decision.10Q.You don't yourself, contend to be an10So, if you would, let us know what your11expert in the field of the current technologies,10So, if you would, let us know what your12Internet technologies, blog sites, Internet12exhibits.13service providers? That's not something that you13A.Do you mind writing it down so I can14deal with on a daily basis, is it, sir?14clearly remember what it is you're asking for?15A.No. I'm not an authority on anything,15Q.16really.15Q.The first late-filed exhibit is the17Q.All right, sir. Have you ever been a1718than the one we're here about today?19their email addresses and any other information20A.(Pause.)20about them that's contained on that mailing list,21Q.Would you briefly tell me about each one23The email addresses that you and your wife24of those, if there's more than one.24have used before and are using now. And let's go		-					
 7 individuals. 8 Q. Anybody you can identify? 9 A. Not accurately. 10 Q. You don't yourself, contend to be an 11 expert in the field of the current technologies, 12 Internet technologies, blog sites, Internet 13 service providers? That's not something that you 14 deal with on a daily basis, is it, sir? 14 deal with on a daily basis, is it, sir? 15 A. No. I'm not an authority on anything, 16 really. 17 Q. All right, sir. Have you ever been a 18 party to a civil action, a civil lawsuit, other 19 than the one we're here about today? 10 Q. Would you briefly tell me about each one 24 of those, if there's more than one. 7 as possible. We have a deadline for filing a 8 reply memorandum, and I'd like to get those or 9 else present that to the Court for a decision. 10 So, if you would, let us know what your 11 decision is on agreeing to provide the late-filed 12 exhibits. 13 A. Do you mind writing it down so I can 14 clearly remember what it is you're asking for? 15 Q. The first late-filed exhibit is the 16 mailing list that you've described in this 17 deposition, in its entirety, with all the names of 18 the 100 to 300, as you've estimated, people and 19 their email addresses and any other information 20 A. Yes. 21 and you've advised you sent the motion to all of 22 those folks. So that is the first one. 23 The email addresses that you and your wife 24 have used before and are using now. And let's go 							
 8 Q. Anybody you can identify? 8 reply memorandum, and I'd like to get those or 9 A. Not accurately. 9 A. Not accurately. 9 else present that to the Court for a decision. 10 Q. You don't yourself, contend to be an 11 expert in the field of the current technologies, 12 Internet technologies, blog sites, Internet 13 service providers? That's not something that you 14 deal with on a daily basis, is it, sir? 15 A. No. I'm not an authority on anything, 16 really. 17 Q. All right, sir. Have you ever been a 18 party to a civil action, a civil lawsuit, other 19 than the one we're here about today? 10 A. (Pause.) 11 A seither a plaintiff or a defendant? 12 Q. Would you briefly tell me about each one 24 of those, if there's more than one. 			L _				
9A.Not accurately.9else present that to the Court for a decision.10Q.You don't yourself, contend to be an10So, if you would, let us know what your11expert in the field of the current technologies,11decision is on agreeing to provide the late-filed12Internet technologies, blog sites, Internet12exhibits.13service providers? That's not something that you13A.Do you mind writing it down so I can14deal with on a daily basis, is it, sir?14clearly remember what it is you're asking for?15A.No. I'm not an authority on anything,15Q.The first late-filed exhibit is the16really.16mailing list that you've described in this17Q.All right, sir. Have you ever been a17deposition, in its entirety, with all the names of18party to a civil action, a civil lawsuit, other18the 100 to 300, as you've estimated, people and19than the one we're here about today?19their email addresses and any other information20A.Yes.22those folks. So that is the first one.23Q.Would you briefly tell me about each one23The email addresses that you and your wife24of those, if there's more than one.24have used before and are using now. And let's go							
10Q.You don't yourself, contend to be an10So, if you would, let us know what your11expert in the field of the current technologies,10So, if you would, let us know what your12Internet technologies, blog sites, Internet11decision is on agreeing to provide the late-filed13service providers? That's not something that you13A.Do you mind writing it down so I can14deal with on a daily basis, is it, sir?13A.Do you mind writing it down so I can14deal with on a daily basis, is it, sir?14clearly remember what it is you're asking for?15A.No. I'm not an authority on anything,15Q.16really.15Q.The first late-filed exhibit is the16really.16mailing list that you've described in this17Q.All right, sir. Have you ever been a1718party to a civil action, a civil lawsuit, other18the 100 to 300, as you've estimated, people and19than the one we're here about today?20about them that's contained on that mailing list,21Q.As either a plaintiff or a defendant?21and you've advised you sent the motion to all of22A.Yes.23The email addresses that you and your wife24of those, if there's more than one.24have used before and are using now. And let's go							
11expert in the field of the current technologies, l111decision is on agreeing to provide the late-filed l212Internet technologies, blog sites, Internet11decision is on agreeing to provide the late-filed l213service providers? That's not something that you13A.Do you mind writing it down so I can14deal with on a daily basis, is it, sir?13A.Do you mind writing it down so I can14deal with on a daily basis, is it, sir?14clearly remember what it is you're asking for?15A.No. I'm not an authority on anything,15Q.16really.15Q.The first late-filed exhibit is the16really.16mailing list that you've described in this17Q.All right, sir. Have you ever been a1718the 100 to 300, as you've estimated, people and19than the one we're here about today?1020A.(Pause.)2021Q.As either a plaintiff or a defendant?2122A.Yes.2223Q.Would you briefly tell me about each one2324of those, if there's more than one.24Ane used before and are using now. And let's go		-		-			
12Internet technologies, blog sites, Internet12exhibits.13service providers? That's not something that you13A.Do you mind writing it down so I can14deal with on a daily basis, is it, sir?14clearly remember what it is you're asking for?15A.No. I'm not an authority on anything,15Q.16really.16mailing list that you've described in this17Q.All right, sir. Have you ever been a1718party to a civil action, a civil lawsuit, other18the 100 to 300, as you've estimated, people and19than the one we're here about today?19their email addresses and any other information20A.(Pause.)20about them that's contained on that mailing list,21Q.As either a plaintiff or a defendant?21and you've advised you sent the motion to all of22A.Yes.23The email addresses that you and your wife24of those, if there's more than one.24have used before and are using now. And let's go							
13service providers? That's not something that you13A.Do you mind writing it down so I can14deal with on a daily basis, is it, sir?14clearly remember what it is you're asking for?15A.No. I'm not an authority on anything,15Q.The first late-filed exhibit is the16really.15Q.The first late-filed exhibit is the17Q.All right, sir. Have you ever been a16mailing list that you've described in this18party to a civil action, a civil lawsuit, other18the 100 to 300, as you've estimated, people and19than the one we're here about today?19their email addresses and any other information20A.(Pause.)20about them that's contained on that mailing list,21Q.As either a plaintiff or a defendant?21and you've advised you sent the motion to all of22A.Yes.23The email addresses that you and your wife24of those, if there's more than one.24have used before and are using now. And let's go							
14 deal with on a daily basis, is it, sir?14 clearly remember what it is you're asking for?15 A. No. I'm not an authority on anything,15 Q. The first late-filed exhibit is the16 really.15 Q. The first late-filed exhibit is the17 Q. All right, sir. Have you ever been a16 mailing list that you've described in this18 party to a civil action, a civil lawsuit, other18 the 100 to 300, as you've estimated, people and19 than the one we're here about today?19 their email addresses and any other information20 A. (Pause.)20 about them that's contained on that mailing list,21 Q. As either a plaintiff or a defendant?21 and you've advised you sent the motion to all of22 A. Yes.23 Uhose folks. So that is the first one.23 Q. Would you briefly tell me about each one24 of those, if there's more than one.							
15A.No. I'm not an authority on anything, really.15Q.The first late-filed exhibit is the mailing list that you've described in this17Q.All right, sir. Have you ever been a la party to a civil action, a civil lawsuit, other 1916mailing list that you've described in this17Q.All right, sir. Have you ever been a la party to a civil action, a civil lawsuit, other 1917deposition, in its entirety, with all the names of 1819than the one we're here about today? 2019their email addresses and any other information 2020A.(Pause.) 2120As either a plaintiff or a defendant? 222121Q.As either a plaintiff or a defendant? 2321and you've advised you sent the motion to all of 2223Q.Would you briefly tell me about each one 2423The email addresses that you and your wife 2424of those, if there's more than one.24have used before and are using now. And let's go							
16 really.16 mailing list that you've described in this17 Q. All right, sir. Have you ever been a16 mailing list that you've described in this18 party to a civil action, a civil lawsuit, other17 deposition, in its entirety, with all the names of19 than the one we're here about today?18 the 100 to 300, as you've estimated, people and20 A. (Pause.)20 about them that's contained on that mailing list,21 Q. As either a plaintiff or a defendant?21 and you've advised you sent the motion to all of22 A. Yes.22 those folks. So that is the first one.23 Q. Would you briefly tell me about each one23 The email addresses that you and your wife24 of those, if there's more than one.24 have used before and are using now. And let's go		-					
17 Q.All right, sir. Have you ever been a17 deposition, in its entirety, with all the names of18 party to a civil action, a civil lawsuit, other18 the 100 to 300, as you've estimated, people and19 than the one we're here about today?19 their email addresses and any other information20 A.(Pause.)20 about them that's contained on that mailing list,21 Q.As either a plaintiff or a defendant?21 and you've advised you sent the motion to all of22 A.Yes.22 those folks. So that is the first one.23 Q.Would you briefly tell me about each one23 The email addresses that you and your wife24 of those, if there's more than one.24 have used before and are using now. And let's go				~			
18party to a civil action, a civil lawsuit, other19than the one we're here about today?20A. (Pause.)21Q. As either a plaintiff or a defendant?22A. Yes.23Q. Would you briefly tell me about each one24of those, if there's more than one.		-					
19than the one we're here about today?19their email addresses and any other information20A. (Pause.)20about them that's contained on that mailing list,21Q. As either a plaintiff or a defendant?21and you've advised you sent the motion to all of22A. Yes.22those folks. So that is the first one.23Q. Would you briefly tell me about each one23The email addresses that you and your wife24of those, if there's more than one.24have used before and are using now. And let's go							
20 A.(Pause.)20 about them that's contained on that mailing list,21 Q.As either a plaintiff or a defendant?21 and you've advised you sent the motion to all of22 A.Yes.22 those folks. So that is the first one.23 Q.Would you briefly tell me about each one23 The email addresses that you and your wife24 of those, if there's more than one.24 have used before and are using now. And let's go							
21 Q.As either a plaintiff or a defendant?21 and you've advised you sent the motion to all of22 A.Yes.22 those folks. So that is the first one.23 Q.Would you briefly tell me about each one23 The email addresses that you and your wife24 of those, if there's more than one.24 have used before and are using now. And let's go		_		-			
22A.Yes.22those folks. So that is the first one.23Q.Would you briefly tell me about each one23The email addresses that you and your wife24of those, if there's more than one.24have used before and are using now. And let's go							
23 Q.Would you briefly tell me about each one23The email addresses that you and your wife24 of those, if there's more than one.24 have used before and are using now. And let's go							
24 of those, if there's more than one. 24 have used before and are using now. And let's go							
25 A. 10 my memory, years ago 1 was sued by my 25 back to 2012 on that request.							
	25	A. TO MY MEMOLY, YEARS AGO I WAS SUED BY MY	25	DACK LO ZUIZ ON LHAL LEQUEST.			

GENERAL CONFERENCE CORP., ET AL. vs. WALTER MCGILL, ET AL. Walter Chick Mcgill on 11/09/2015 Pages 114..117

	Walter Chick Mcgill on 11/09/2015 Pages 114117						
1	Page 114	1	Page 116				
	Those are the two that I recall at this		MR. KIRKPATRICK: And with that,				
2	moment, and my office will make a list and send an	2	± ,				
3	email to you of that, okay, sir?	3	THE WITNESS: Thank you.				
4	A. Okay.	4	(Proceedings adjourned at 2 p.m.)				
5	Q. All right. And the information you've	5	FURTHER DEPONENT SAITH NOT.				
6	given me in your responses has been truthful and	6					
7	correct to the best of your ability; is that	7					
8	right?	8					
9	A. Yes, sir.	9					
10	Q. Okay. You've understood all my questions,	10					
11	haven't you, sir, in responding to them?	11					
12	A. Yes, sir.	12					
13	Q. All right. We may or may not have some	13					
14	need of some further questioning, depending on if	14					
15	we get the late-filed exhibits or not, but	15					
16	primarily I'm interested in getting those	16					
17	late-filed exhibits. And that's all I have at	17					
18	this time. Thank you, Mr. McGill.	18					
19	A. Thank you.	19					
20	Q. In connection with the objection that you	20					
21	filed in this case, and I know you represented	21					
22	yourself pro se, but did you consult with any	22					
23	lawyers with regard to the preparation of that	23					
24	objection?	24					
25	A. No.	25					
	Page 115	1	Page 117				
1	Q. You are the sole person who authored that	1	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE I certify that the witness in the				
2	objection?	3	foregoing deposition, WALTER "CHICK" MCGILL, was				
3	A. I had help from Lucan Chartier.	4	by me duly sworn to testify in the within entitled				
4	Q. And does Mr. Chartier have any legal	5	cause; that the said deposition was taken at the				
5	training to your knowledge?	6	time and place therein named; that the testimony				
6	A. No.Q. Anybody else who assisted you?	7	of said witness was reported by me, a Shorthand				
8		8	Reporter and Notary Public of the State of				
		9	Tennessee authorized to administer oaths and				
9	Q. Mr. Aguilar had nothing to do with it?	10	affirmations, and said testimony, pages 1 through				
10	A. No.	11	116, was thereafter transcribed to typewriting.				
11	Q. But you and he have collaborated over the	12	I further certify that I am not of				
12	fact that he was going to file a response to the motion, have you not?	13	counsel or attorney for either or any of the				
14	A. Yes.	14	parties to said deposition, nor in any way				
15	A. res.Q. And your communications, your email	15	interested in the outcome of the cause named in				
16	communications with Mr. Aguilar, those	16	said deposition.				
17	communications comprise another late-filed exhibit	17	IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto				
18	that I've requested and that we would want to know	18	set my hand on November 23, 2015.				
19	what your response is as to that.	19	0				
20	And also, if there are followup	20 21	Perni Bal				
21	communications with the people on the mailing list		Terri Beckham, RPR, RMR, CRR, LCR No. 355				
22	after you sent the motion to them, I'm going to	22	My commission expires: 3/6/2018				
23	request that those communications and emails be	23	MI COMMISSION CAPILES. 3/0/2010				
24	provided to us as late-filed Exhibit No. 24.	24					
		1					
25	(Late-filed Exhibit 24 was marked.)	25					

	ONFERENCE CORP., E Walter Chick Me	cgill on 11/09/2015	Index: 0630
	94:12 95:5	1993 25:4	65:16 73:1
0	15 95:13,14	1996 47:8	105:8,9
06 22:13	96:10	68:19	109:5
	16 96:10,11	1997 25:20	110:9
07 22:14	105:8		112:14
08 22:21		1998 22:4	113:25
	164 70:18	26:3 28:5	2014 82:1
1	17 31:12	29:4 34:23 45:20	2015 52:25
1 7:24 8:1	98:19,20	45.20	21 103:19
	99:18	2	105:13,15
10 84:25	18 100:7,9	Z	
85:2,10	101:15	2 8:5,10	22 106:2,4
86:5,14	19 100:10,	36:13 68:2	23 52:25
108:25	12 101:16	94:12	107:21,25
109:8	1965 15:13	105:2	108:1
100 56:7,25	1965 15:13	109:2	24 115:24,
57:12	1966 17:4	110:20	25
58:19	1974 48:19	116:4	25 61:23
59:15,23	49:4,5	20 102:2,3,	
66:2,8,20	1980 16:5,	14	27 82:1
67:1,3,13 71:13,22	19	2006 22:6	28 8:8
113:18	1982 19:12	31:12	52:23
		2007 10:19	29 103:20
100- 56:10	1985 19:12,	2007 10.19	109:20
11 86:21,22	20 20:14		
87:11,16,	1988 20:22	2008 22:22	3
24 88:6	21:2,16	2009 8:8	
1162 27:14	34:3	52:23	3 8:6,11
94:15	1990 21:16	2010 8:9	36:13 68:2
12 89:25	34:3 41:5	36:11	300 56:7,25
90:1	45:23 46:8	52:24 77:1	57:12
110:11	52:14 64:6	2012 24:2	58:19
13 91:17,18	1991 25:4	26:3 28:5	59:15,24
93:3	46:8 52:14	29:1,5	66:2,8,20
	1992 25:4	34:23	67:1,3,13 71:13,22
14 93:8,9	エフフム ムノ・ユ		11.1.1.1.44

GENERAL CONFERENCE CORP., ET AL. vs. WALTER MCGILL, ET AL.

owelliennings com

	waiter Unick M	cgill on 11/09/2015	Index: 300-personacto
113:18	77:19,25	91 25:8	accepted
300-person		64:6	49:2
56:10	7	93 25:8,22	access 68:24
38339 94:16	7 22:6	93.88 104:6	accident
	_ 54:2,5	93.88.247.151	112:1
4	68:2,4	103:23	accomplished
4 8:13,15	75:6 76:8	97 25:23	16:4
68:3,11,12	70 17:4	68:19	account
69:3,8,19	18:21	98 22:13	70:6,12
73:8 74:19	70s 15:23	112:14	103:3,6,7
75:12,15		112.14	105:15,17
76:10,20	7th 97:8		accurately
77:8,10	99:7,19,22	@	25:9 31:3
78:4	100:2	@hotmail	111:9
4- 07.14	101:17,20	83:12	
45 27:14	103:2	00 11	achieve 17:5
94:15		A	acquired
4u 22:8	8	A	33:10
	- 8 25:20	abbreviated	acting 36:15
5	_ 59:1,2,17	94:2	-
	79:10	ability	action 70:23
5 31:10,20		111:2	111:18
68:3 69:19	800 94:16	114:7	activities
70:17 73:8	81 16:19		65:6
74:19	82 19:12	aboard 18:1	108:21,22
75:13,15		Abraham	activity
76:11	8[A 80:5,25	97:19	23:15
77:14,16	81:6	abreast	33:25
78:4	8a 79:12,13	30:14	34:10,15,
534 98:24			24 65:13
	9	absolutely	73:12
6		86:13	106:22
	- 9 83:17	abuse 22:11	109:16
6 8:9 19:12	84:8,9	abusive 78:9	110:4,12
36:10,11,	90s 51:14		-
21 37:8		accept	actor 35:3,4
52:24		43:14,18	

GENERAL CONFERENCE CORP., ET AL, vs. WALTER MCGILL, ET AL

GENERAL C	ONFERENCE CORP., ET Walter Chick Mcg		CGILL, ET AL. Index: actsAdventists
acts 72:16	49:7,8	22 38:4,17	80:15
add 8:6	50:10	40:3,5,15,	83:19,21
51:24	62:14	19 41:1,	84:2 85:5,
52:21 75:8	98:13	16,17,21,	6,11,12,14
	adherents	22 42:3,5,	86:5,9,15
added 44:10	31:17,24	15,24	87:3 88:1,
73:9 74:23	32:11	43:1,5,17,	25 89:6,8
adding 76:24	61:13,20,	24 44:7,	90:5,13
	21 63:6	17,22	91:2,10,
addition 9:16 93:19	67:14,17,	45:8,25	13,22,23
	18 98:14	46:2,10,14	92:18,25
112:16	10 90.14	47:4,13	93:12
additional	adjourned	48:13,14,	94 : 14
77 : 2	116:4	17 49:2,7,	95 : 25
address	adolescent	12 50:5,	96:1,14,
27:11,12	22:11	11,13,21,	15,20
53:6,9		23 51:10	97:9,12
70:9,11,21	advances	52:13	98:7,9,15,
73:13,14	76:21	57:7,16	17 99:23
83:13 95:7	adventism	59:13,14,	100:2,25
	31:18,25	19,20,25	101:3,18,
addresses	32:12	60:1,6,8,	20 102:11
53:16	99:7,19	9,11,14,19	103:3
66:8,12,18	adventismodela	61:14,20	104:16
69:20	creacion.org.	62:7,14,	108:5,8
106:7,10	92:1 95:19		110:4
107:1,5,		63:7,19,	
22,24	Adventist	23,24	Adventist-ism
113:19,23	11:16	, 64:8,9,22	62:17
adhere 60:5	24:18,19,	65:2,4,9,	adventistry.to
62:17	20,21	14,15,20	68:7 81:6,
63:16	25:3,14	67:11,15,	9
adherence	26:1,15	18,21,23	Adventists
98:8	29:10,18,	71:15,18,	12:7 24:17
	19,20	23,24	32:16 33:6
adherent	30:5,24,25		45:11 46:4
38:3 40:2	31:16,18,	14,25	56:23
48:16,20	23 32:22	73:24	85:20
	34:16,19,		00 10

GENERAL CONFERENCE CORP., ET AL. vs. WALTER MCGILL, ET AL. Walter Chick Mcgill on 11/09/2015 Index: advertise..approximately

	Walter Clifer M	egin on 11/0//2015 macx.	auveruseapproximatery
103:5,16	agree 44:23	aircraft	34:7
advertise	58:21	18:1,16	announcements
63:14	75:1,23	Alabama	34:9
	76:11 84:4	14:5,8,15	
advice 74:4	89:7 94:22		anybody's
advise 12:9	agreeing	Aladdin's	89:14
advised	113:11	19:5	apartment
113:21		altering	28:7
	agreement	111:1	Apparently
advising	74:9 75:4,	amalgamation	39:23
30:10	5 76:3,4	88:8	59.25
affiliated	Aguilar	00.0	appearance
31:1 49:15	39:18 40:1	America	86:13
80:23	54:14,23	22:25 23:2	appearing
81:17	57:19,21	24:6 61:4	7:14
97:4,16,25	58:9 61:4	62:16	
103:4,15	66:4 68:9	109:6,7	applicable
	69:10	American	74:21
affiliation	81:12 82:6	81:23	75:14
31:7 38:24 39:13	83:21	109:10,25	applies 76:9
	84:17 85:1	Amorei gong	approximate
57:1,5,6 59:12,18,	87:8,10	Americans 109:10	23:24
24 62:11	88:15,18		
65:18	90:11	amicus 71:8	approximately
67:22	104:24	amp 99:23	15:1,10,
72:14	105:24		13,15,21 16:3 17:2,
73:16,23	115:9,16	amusement 19:9,18	3 19:10
78:2 99:12	Aguilar's		20.0 21.1
	56:14	and/or 30:24	14 22:2,20
Affirmative	81:11,17	Angel 82:22	23:14
31:11	83:13	83:7,14,	24:25
Africa	104:22	15,22	25:19
22:17,18	-h 20·1	Angelfire	28:25
23:5	ahead 30:1	47:17	29:22
African	ailments	68:13,14,	32:25
23:12	109:22	16	46:5,15
	Air 17:1,16		47:8 48:18
agent 103:17		announce	

GENERAL CONFERENCE CORP., ET AL. vs. WALTER MCGILL, ET AL.

UENERAL C		cgill on 11/09/2015	Index: AprilBelize
49:21	associations	108:7,10	based 52:6
53:12	60:17	awareness	59:10,12
112:13	assume 58:16		basis 109:15
April 109:20			111:14
area 15:2,3	assures 78:10	В	began 27:18
22:22 83:1			45:7 48:19
40.00	attend 15:6,	bachelor's	63:2
arm 43:22	14 16:14	16:5,6	
arrested	attended	back 10:12	begin 23:15
112:23	15:7,19	15 : 17	beginning
article	16:16	36:24	46:21
105:10	attention	45:18 50:4	53:24
	35:6	51:1 58:13	begun 56:24
articles 93:21	108:25	92:9 98:5	behalf 31:14
	109:8	113:25	32:4
articulate	August 82:1	background	
74:11	103:20	13:23,24,	beings 41:9
asks 64:20		25	belated
76:20	authored	Bally's 19:5	15:16
aspects	115:1	_	belief 39:22
50:24	authoritativel	Baptist	60:14
	y 41:24,25	48:20,24	61:12,15
assembly 42:22	authorities	50:15,16,	74:25
	43:17	18,19,20	beliefs
assigned	authority	Barb's 82:8	61:13
17:15	89:2	Barbara	
assignment	111:15	26:21,22	believed
108:20	authorize	Barbara's	52:11
assistance	86:8 89:9	102:5,17	believer
79:16			43:24
	avoid 30:8	Barbi@hotmail.	believes
assisted	42:8	com. 82:14	32:15
115:7	aware 61:3	base 8:21	40:7,8,9
association	63:18	17:16	43:5,25
32:10	84:16	39:22	Belize 61:5
78:22	106:24	111:3	DETIZE OT.O
80:17 81:2			
1			

GENERAL CONFERENCE CORP., ET AL. vs. WALTER MCGILL, ET AL. Walter Chick Mcgill on 11/09/2015 Index: belong.

00		cgill on 11/09/2015	Index: belongcetera
belong 65:10	body 43:11	building	33:3
belonged 90:11	bono 78:16 book 40:9	27:16,23 29:6 51:17 built 47:11	Canada 38:4, 6,15 97:14,19
Bernadino	bookmarks	business	capacity
24:1	103:22	19:17 20:4	47:1
Bible 43:8	books 11:22	button 55:11	65:11,14
biblical	boot 17:14		car 109:17
49:1 52:6	bother 74:22	buttons	care 33:12
88:13	bottom	93:20	
Binary 82:22 83:6,14, 15,22	75:11,12, 15 76:10 81:6 95:5	C	<pre>carry 109:10 carrying 109:25</pre>
birth 108:24	101:6	C-h-a-r-t-i-e-	<pre>case 8:1 13:9 31:8 35:12 36:7</pre>
109:7	box 93:25	r 27:2	
bit 13:22	94:1,2	ca 37:18	
46:16	branch 16:24	calendar	71:3
51:24		45:13,16	114:21
blog 77:4	breadth	call 12:17,	cases 64:19
111:12	77:24	20 20:24	Castle 19:5
blogger	<pre>break 9:20 52:16 59:20 77:22</pre>	22:17 49:6	caused
98:22		61:2 67:14	104:17
99:22		called 7:3,	110:6
blogger.com/ profile 98:23	106:17 Breen 30:18	11 12:18 20:6 22:7 26:13 48:1	cease 87:19 center 19:9,
blogspot.com.	brethren	65:19	18 22:4
100:11	110:1	90:12	certainty
blue 96:19 board 86:6,	<pre>briefly 111:23 bring 19:21</pre>	called-out 42:19 calling 35:5	92:8 certification 18:9
10,17 boating 112:1	20:3 Bryant 8:2	108:25 109:7	certifications 18:12
	9:25	camp 17:14	cetera 104:6

GENERAL C	ONFERENCE CORP., ET Walter Chick Mcg		CGILL, ET AL. Index: chaincivi
chain 19:18	Christ 31:16	49:7,11,	99:23
change 28:14	40:10	13,14,17,	100:2,3,25
29:11,21	50:24	21 50:5,6	101:4,16,
30:6,12,21	101:1	51:23	18,19,21
48:23 74:2	Christian	57:6,9,10,	102:11
10.23 /1.2	86:25	11,17	103:3,6,20
changed	00.23	59:13,19,	104:16
24:20	Christianity	25 60:9,	105:2,3
29:16 49:1	40:6	12,19,25	108:5
99:24	Christians	61:2,6,10	110:4
Chartier	33:8	62:7,9,10,	ahuuah (atata
26:25		12 63:9,17	church/state
28:12 35:2	church 21:13	64:14	43:21
42:14	24:14,16,	65:15,20	Church@
105:10	19,20,21	67:11,23	csdachurch
115:3,4	25:2,14,22	71:15,24	103:1
	26:1,14,15	72:5,10,	churches
chat 83:4,6	27:3,24	15,25	21:8
Chatroom	28:5 29:6,	73:25	24:15,22
82:23 83:7	10,19,20	83:22,24	31:1 41:25
checked	30:5,24,25	84:2 85:5,	47:3 49:10
37:9,20	31:15,16,	, 7,11,12,15	
38:19 39:8	23 32:23,	86:5,9,17,	
	24 33:7,24	25 87:3	62:12
checkmark	34:16,19,	88:1,3,5,	85:15 90:5
37:8	20,22,25	12,17,25	97:12,17
Chick 7:2	35:1,2	89:6,8	
62:23	38:17	90:6,12,13	circle 90:22
63:10	40:18	91:2,10,	91:9,21
88:10,14	41:6,16,	14,22,23	96:19
	17,18,21,	92:17,19	city 24:12,
Chick's	22 42:3,5,	93:12	16 25:2,18
20:7,21	10,11,12,	94:14,17,	40:24
China 45:13	17,21	19 95:25	46:3,11
choose 48:15	44:7,17,22	96:1,14,	47:8 52:13
	45:8 46:2,		112:9,11
85:13,17	10,14	15,20	
90:4	47:2,4,13	97:6,9	civil 43:22,
	48:13,14	98:7,11	25 111:18

GENERAL CONFERENCE CORP., ET AL. vs. WALTER MCGILL, ET AL. Walter Chick Mcgill on 11/09/2015 Index: claim conf

UENERAL C		cgill on 11/09/2015	Index: claimcontained
112:7,10	command 50:9	compelled	103:13
claim 78:2	Commandments	65:3,7,8	connection
claimed 82:6	108:25	compiling	10:11
	109:8	59 : 7	13:19
clarity	commenced	complaint	23:17 36:6
46:22	64:4	31:11,19	60:20
clearance	04.4	51.11,19	64:13,14
18:13	committing	completed	72:4,5
-14-11-1-	72:16	14:3	81:13
click-able	communicate	Complying	109:4
86:1	67:4,6	37:7 77:17	112:25
clicked	92:12 95:2	-	113:1
101:24	98:4,6	comprise	114:20
close 51:13	108:15	115:17	
		computer	conscience
closer 79:6	communication	11:7 55:16	43:23 65:7
coast 109:2,	12:14 47:5	concert	100:23
3,19	70:24	36:15	101:12
coding 47:19	76:22		consciousness
coding 47.19	communications	concluded	101:8
coin-operated	13:13	30:21	constituency
20:5	17:21	52:8,12	12:22
coined 44:20	34:10 58:9	conference	
	92:9	10:1 56:23	construed
collaborated	115:15,16,	101:7,11	21:24
90:15,17	17,21,23	103:4,16	consult
115:11	communities		114:22
collection	24:6	confusing	consulted
34:4	109:25	85:22,24	13:16,19
college	109.25	confusion	13.10,19
14:13,23	community	30:9	contact 34:6
16:21	109:23	congregates	79:20,21
	companies	52:8	94:15,20
combination	36:16		95 : 7
64:2	76:25 77:6	congregation	contacted
comfortable		42:13,21	71:6
9:3 60:4	compared	50:3	
	26:7	connected	contained

GENERAL C	ONFERENCE CORP., E Walter Chick Mo	CT AL. vs. WALTER MC 2gill on 11/09/2015	CGILL, ET AL. Index: contendcreation
69:20	conversations	102:23	9:9,24
106:8	54:11	107:12	23:21
113:20	conviction	114:7	30:7,17
contend	48:22	correctly	31:14
111:10		16:7,19	40:12
	convictions		43:25
content 38:8	89:14	corresponded	75:7,21
39:4 57:17	copies 52:25	48:9	113:9
83:22	58:15	counsel 7:21	Court's 8:7
87:25	66:14 69:4	10:20	36:10
90:9,18	70:20	13:17,18,	52:22
94:20	сору 36:10	19 30:13	
101:2	54:4	74:3 76:1,	Covenant
102:14	58:18,21	15 77:23	88:12,18
104:17	68:1 69:6	78:10,14	covered
context 52:3	105:24	counseling	16:20
86:3	103.24	22:3,10,	created
continuation	copying	11,12	53:10 82:1
83:15	100:4	79:17	93:23
03.12	Corinth 22:4	79.17	93.23
continue	26:10	counselor	creating
28:23		21:6,9	90:17
52:17	corporation	22:2 24:5,	creation
77:15 78:5	80:21	8	24:16,18,
79 : 15	correct	count 55:7	19,21
105:3	7:18,22,23		25:2,13,25
106:21	14:24 42:5	counties	26:15
continuing	43:22 44:1	109:24	29:9,18,19
21:24	45:4,8	countries	30:4,23,24
	66:1 74:10	62:16	31:16,22
contributions	81:7,15	country	32:22
79:19	85:5 88:21	24:3,4	34:16,18,
convenient	90:6	30:16	22 38:4,17
27:25	91:11,12,	110:1	40:3,4,8,
79 : 22	15,16,23		14,18
conversation	93:21	county 24:2	41:1,15,20
12:3,4	94:20	26:12,13	42:2,4,15,
58:1	96:2,3	court 7:12	24 43:16

GENERAL CONFERENCE CORP., ET AL. vs. WALTER MCGILL, ET AL.

GENERAL CONFERENCE CORP., ET AL. vs. WALTER MCGILL, ET AL. Walter Chick Mcgill on 11/09/2015x: creation7thdayadvent..degree

	walter Unick Mc	gill on 11/09/ 2002 x: creat	tion/thdayadventdegree
44:6,16,21	89:6,7	83:7,17	40:8
45:7,9,10,	90:12	85:15	45:12,13,
17,18,19,	91:1,10,21	86:17 87:4	15,17,18
21,24	92:18,25	88:3,5,25	51:18 60:8
46:1,9,13	93:11	90:6 94:4,	75:20 97:8
47:4,13	94:13	5,14	99:7,19,23
48:13	95:25	103:1,19	100:2
50:21	96:14,19	105:1	101:17,20
51:1,10	97:8,12	CSDARAU	103:2
52:13	98:6,9,15,	78:21	days 12:1
57:16	16 99:7,	79:18,20	47:15
59:18,19,	19,22	79.10,20	51:14
25 60:1,6,	100:2,24	current	
7,8,9,11,	101:3,17,	110:4	deadline
13,18	20 102:10	111:11	113:7
61:13,20	103:2	112:5	deal 69:23
62:7,14,	108:5,8		111:14
17,24	110:3	D	death 65.7 0
63:6,19,	creation7thday		death 65:7,8 85:14 90:5
23,24	adventist.to	D-y-c-k	05.14 90.5
64:8,22,24	96:22	97:20	decided 52:5
65:1,8,14,		daily 108:15	decision
15,20	creation7thday adventists.	109:15,24	113:9,11
67:14,20	blogspot.com	111:14	deem 44:1
71:14,17,	102:23	dangerous	deem 44·⊥
23,24		71:5	defendant
72:3,8,9,	creationsevent	-	31:13
14,24	hdayadventistc hurch.ca.	Danny 40:24	36:15
73:24	37:11	51:11,12	111:21
78:21	57•11	date 11:25	defended
80:14,23	Creator	46:5 105:7	110:2
81:13,19	90:23	dates 25:15	Defenses
83:19,21	criminal		Defenses
84:1 85:4,	112:20,23	David 39:18	31:11
11,19	113:3	40:1 57:19	defined 8:9
86:5,9	crypto 18:14	68:8 87:8	52:24
87:3,25		88:15	degree 15:24
88:25	CSDA 82:22	day 30:23	16:2,15

GENERAL CONFERENCE CORP., ET AL. vs. WALTER MCGILL, ET AL. Walter Chick Mcgill on 11/09/2015

	Walter Chick M	cgill on 11/09/2015	Index: degreesduly
degrees 16:4	99 : 25	diploma	doctrine
deliver	100:18	18:10	52 : 6
40:11	106:25	direct 69:6	document
	113:17	74:18	78:23,24
demand 103:21	depositions		79:3,9
103:21	8:22	directed 73:17	93:13
	depth 77:24	/3•1/	documents
denomination	_	directory	8:17 78:20
31:1	describe	67 : 12	109:1,9
denominations	21:10	discharge	
50:14	27:23	18:21 19:6	domain
deny 80:22	67:21	discharged	36:16,18
81:1	describing	17:18	47:16
	65:4,22	18:20	75:10
depart 19:19	description		77:1,3,4
dependent	110:24	disclaimer	81:25
79:18		103:15	84:20,21 103:20
depending	details	discussed	103:20
114:14	58:11	11:11	
	determine	96:16	donate 79:20
depicted 79:23	45:1 67:3	discussing	donations
19.23	determined	34:5	80:12,24
depiction	79:11	discussions	Dot-com
90:22,24	developments	10:1 11:18	47:14
DEPONENT	76:21		
116:5		dispute 9:13	downloaded
deposed	Devotional	disputes	11:6
11:20	82:8	40:13	dozen 55:24
12:11,23	differ	dissolved	draw 78:15
13:9	41:16,22	80:9	dream 30:3
deposition	difference	distances	
7:17 8:3,6	42:25	109:14	driveway
10:2,4,6,	43:20 60:7		112:10
8,9,16,21,	differences	distributed	due 103:21
25 11:9,11	44:3,4	58:20	104:3
13:1,14,20		district	duly 7:4
	dilemma 30:3	30:17	-

GENERAL CONFERENCE CORP., ET AL. vs. WALTER MCGIL	.L, ET AL.
Walter Chick Mcgill on 11/09/2015	Index: duti

	Walter Chick Mo	cgill on 11/09/2015	Index: dutieser
duties 17:19	13:24	22,24	enforcement
18:15	Edward 8:2	113:19,23	76 : 23
19:14		114:3	engaged 20:2
Dyck 97:19	effect	115:15	5 5
Dyck J7.1J	72:13,20	emailed 48:8	engineering
	effective	71:14	15:4
E	76:23	/1.14	engines
E5 17:6		emailing	48:2,4
	effort	66:16	77:5
earlier 24:7	109:16	emails 58:3,	
56:14	efforts	5,12	English
68 : 17	113:6	105:24	42:18
99 : 25	electrical	115:23	English-
100:18	15:4		speaker
106:14		embrace	92:22
early 17:4	Electronic	52:12	enjoined
18:20	71:7	employees	36:17 37:9
51:14	electronically	19:16	75:9 77:3
106:25	- 55:10	amplerment	
	.]	<pre>employment 19:4,19</pre>	entered 8:1,
earth 40:11	electronics	21:4	8,9 27:19
90:23	19:8	21.4	52:23,24
earthly	elementary	enablers	Enterprise
60:13	14:12,14	77:2	14:8,15
East 22:17	Ellen 104:11	enabling	entirety
	else's 81:10	36:18 75:9	25:7
ecclesia	erse's or . TO	encouraged	113:17
42:18	elucidated	72:2	
edit 88:19,	44:4		entities
22	email 39:24	end 40:10	73:17
edited 88:15	53:4,5,6,	endeavor	entity 32:10
	9,16 58:4,	109:3	entry 104:8
editing	8 66:8,11,		-
90:18	18 69:20	ending 70:18	equipment
education	70:22 71:4	ends 98:24	17:24
16:5,10	83:10,13	enemy 104:8	18:1,2
79:17	106:7,9	-	era 46:8
	107:1,5,	enforce	- -
educational		111:2	

GENERAL CONFERENCE CORP., ET AL. vs. WALTER MCGILL, ET AL. Walter Chick Mcgill on 11/09/2015 Index: erred..feel

		cgill on 11/09/2015	Index: erredieel
erred 42:20	exhibit 7:24	exhibits	faith 30:7
establish	8:1,5,6,	113:6,12	63:7 99:7,
54:18	10,11,13,	114:15,17	19
54.10	15 31:10,	and at a d	faithafianna
established	20 36:10,	existed	faithofjesus. to 68:8
52:7	21 37:8	105:22	81:25
estimated	54:2,5	expect 95:5	01.20
113:18	59:1,2,17	102:13	faithofjesus.
	68:2	experience	to. 104:21
evangelism	79:10,12,	14:10,24	faithtojesus.
20:25	13 80:5,25	16:21	to 82:2
evangelist	81:6 83:17	17:10 41:8	84:12,23
21:5,9,19	84:8,9,25	44:15	faithtojesus.
24:8,10	85:2,10	45:22	to. 84:12
eventually	86:4,14,		87:7
105:1	21,22	expert	-
102.1	87:11,16,	111:11	falls 45:15
evidenced	24 88:6	explain	familiar
80:24	89:25 90:1	53:20	7:14 39:9
evidently	91:14,17,	62:25	51:1,5,7
63:5	18 93:3,8,		72:19 91:1
	9 94:12	external	97:11
evil 85:14	95:5,13,14	82:12,13	101:2,9
90:5	96:10,11		family 19:18
evolution	98:19,20	F	21:6 22:3,
50:17	99:18	Facebook	10
exact 11:25	100:7,9,	13:4 61:8,	
67:10	10,12	18 93:20	fashion 9:3
	101:15	10 93.20	17:19
EXAMINATION	102:2,3,14	facilitating	father 43:3
7:5	102:2,3,14	75:9	91:7
examine 79:7	105:13,15	facilitators	
ovabanga	106:2,4,6,	77:3	faulty 19:1
exchange 58:13	14 107:21,	_	fear 63:15
	25 108:1	fact 12:23	federal 7:12
excuse 60:8	113:15	47:25 52:6	23:21
68:3 76:24		92:24	
101:15	115:17,24, 25		feel 9:1,3,
	25	115:12	21 46:16

GENERAL CONFERENCE CORP., ET AL. vs. WALTER MCGILL, ET AL. Walter Chick Mcgill on 11/09/2015 Index: feb

GENERAL C	Walter Chick Mo	cgill on 11/09/2015	GILL, ET AL. Index: feltgave
53:24 60:4	67:7,12	16	101:8,11
65:3 76:3,	finding 27:7	foreign	108:24
4 107:14	fine 9:15	90:22,24	109:7
felt 107:1		forgotten	friend 40:2
Ferrell	finish 16:16	97:18	51:13
11:17,24	finished 109:19	form 79:16	friends 55:1
13:1		formal 14:1	57:4 60:5
field 94:14,	firing 19:16	16:20	111:5
20 95:7	firms 73:16		friendship
111:11	78:15	forms 86:17	98:3
fields	fit 20:17	forward	front 44:6
110:22	five-minute	19:21 20:3	45:7 46:13
111:1	52:16	74:7,8	Frontier
fight 105:2,	flag	found 11:4,6	71:7
3	109:10,25	foundation	full 7:7
figure 32:8	-	50:12 71:7	96:18
70:7	fledgling 47:25 48:6	founder	full-time
file 8:4		104:15	25:21
71:8 84:21	Florida	founding	26:4,6
115:12	92:20	109:1,9	32:22
filed 7:10	97:15	fourth 33:21	fund 79:20
8:13 30:10	fly 18:16		
31:12	Flyingcreature	frame 25:8,	fuss 9:9
32:18	83:11	16,22,23	fussing 12:4
52:21	folks 66:15	26:5 34:23	107:17
105:25	93:2 97:24	Francisco	
114:21	113:22	71:8	G
filing 57:18	follow	free 9:1,21	games 20:5
58:6 113:7	102:16	22:10	
filings 10:6	followup	47:18,20	gathering 33:9 42:23
89:23	58:5,8	50:18 68:18	
find 34:1	86:16	68:18	Gauthier
46:25 48:5	115:20	freedom	97:20
55:20	Force 17:1,	98:22	gave 44:8
		100:22	

Vowell, Jennings & Huseby 214 2nd Ave., Suite 207, Nashville, TN 37201

GENERAL CONFERENCE CORP., ET AL. vs. WALTER MCGILL, ET AL. Walter Chick Mcgill on 11/09/2015 Index: GC...Honestly

	Walter Chick Mo	cgill on 11/09/2015	Index: GCHonestly
68:18	22 41:14	groups 60:17	happening
88:23	43:2,3,5,	grow 14:4	51:25
GC 103:21	6,7,8,10,	-	Happily
104:3	11 44:25	guess 59:11	108:14
General	45:5 52:9,	guessing	harvested
56:23	11 60:12,	19:20	59:8
101:7,10	14 62:2	guys 24:13,	
103:4,16	76:2	19 26:1,7,	head 9:11,
	108:20,23	9,12,14	12,15,16
generally	109:5,12	27:14 29:4	heads 43:12
19:13,22	God's 40:11	34:2,20	health 79:17
21:10	50:9	42:13	
Genesis 40:9	gods 43:7	65 : 16	heart 48:23
43:16	-	75 : 24	hearts 60:15
gentleman	golden	88:17	heaven 90:23
11:19	109:1,8	94:5,15,17	
33:18	good 30:7	95:7 100:2	heavenly
40:22	85:14 90:5	102:12	43:3
79:25	Google 67:11	112:9,13	Hebrew 91:3,
112:15	70:6,11		21
gentlemen	Googles	н	heretics
51:16	70:15	hand 36:11,	44:1
		23 68:1	high 14:12,
give 9:17	graduate		16,17,20,
25:15	14:17	handled	22
38:16	16:11	33:14,15,	
49:24 53:19 56:4	granting 8:3	25	Highway
64:10	Greek 42:18	happen 30:9	27:14
71:25	43:13	33:4 41:3	94:15
83:20	grew 14:5	50:14	hiring 19:16
	50:22	51:18	hit 55:11
giving 60:4		happened	hold 69:12
71:4	ground 18:2	10:17	ποτα ογ·12
god 20:24	grounds 74:1		Holly 43:4
22:17 27:5	75:17 78:7	44:18	Home 17:15
30:4	group 46:4	51:15	
40:16,21,			Honestly

GENERAL CONFERENCE CORP., ET AL. vs. WALTER MCGILL, ET AL. Walter Chick Mcgill on 11/09/2015 Index: honorable..intellectual

61:11Idaho $17:15$ incarcerationinform $56:22$ honorableidea $37:17$ $65:17,21$ information $18:21$ $40:19$ $105:11$ $61:16,18$ $31:14$ $44:21,24$ inclined $63:2$ hook $49:2$ $92:4$ $99:15$ include $107:18$ hope $12:21$ $92:4$ $99:15$ include $107:18$ hoping $78:17$ identical $54:22$ $73:7$ $114:5$ hoping $78:17$ identicallyincludeinformationalhosting $52:10$ $66:21$ $70:8$ $71:4$ $76:25$ identifiedincludesinformedhosts $77:4$ $112:16$ $36:14$ $12:8$ hot $86:1$ identify $105:6$ infringinghousekeeping $50:7$ including $72:16$ $8:17$ $64:12,25$ $16:21$ initiallyhttp $103:23$ $68:5$ $69:18$ $36:16$ $10:12$ human $41:9$ $41:1$ 7.9 $93:19$ injunction $44:11$ $45:2$ $111:8$ $65:24$ $12:18$ humanitarian $21:17$ $112:23$ $38:9$ $52:23$ $23:11$ illustrationindependent $72:18$ hundred $55:17$ $21:24$ insert $47:21$ $55:25$ $56:5$ immediately 19 $24:10$ $111:2$ $61:8$ $15:18$ independent $72:15$ $60:15$ hundred 25	honorable idea 18:21 40 31:14 44 hook 49:2 92 hope 12:21 iden 78:14 40 hoping 78:17 iden hosting 52 76:25 hosts 77:4 11 hot 86:1 iden housekeeping 50 8:17 64 http 103:23 11 11 human 41:9 11 43 103:23 11 111 43 human 41:9 11 43 humanitarian 23:11 111 111 hundred 43 55:25 56:5 immed 61:8 15 15 15 hundreds 25 48:7 15	37:17 :19 :21,24 :3 56:4 :4 99:15 :ical :25 41:2 :ically :10 :ified 2:16 :ify :7	65:17,21 105:11 inclined 63:9 include 54:22 73:7 100:11 included 66:21 70:8 includes 36:14 105:6 including 16:21	<pre>information 61:16,18 63:2 74:24 88:8 106:7 107:18 113:19 114:5 informational 71:4 informed 12:8 infringing 72:16</pre>
Nonorable Idea 37.17 105:11 Information 18:21 40:19 105:11 61:16,18 31:14 44:21,24 inclined 63:2 74:24 hook 49:2 92:4 99:15 include 107:18 hope 12:21 identical 54:22 73:7 113:19 78:14 40:25 41:2 100:11 114:5 hoping 78:17 identically include informational hosting 52:10 66:21 70:8 71:4 12:8 hot 86:1 identified includes informed 12:8 hot 86:1 identify 105:6 infringing housekeeping 50:7 including 72:16 8:17 64:12,25 16:21 initially http 103:23 111:8 65:24 12:18 human 41:9 III 7:9 93:19 injunction 102:16 8:8 35:12, 136:7 21:23 38:9 52:23 55:25 56:5 <t< th=""><th>18:21 40 31:14 44 hook 49:2 92 hope 12:21 32 78:14 40 hoping 78:17 iden hosting 52 76:25 hosts 77:4 11 hot 86:1 iden housekeeping 50 8:17 64 http 103:23 11 human 41:9 11 human 41:9 11 humanitarian 43 23:11 illua hundred 15 hundreds 15 48:7 impl</th><th><pre>:19 :21,24 :3 56:4 :4 99:15 :ical :25 41:2 :ically :10 :ified 2:16 :ify :7</pre></th><th>105:11 inclined 63:9 include 54:22 73:7 100:11 included 66:21 70:8 includes 36:14 105:6 including 16:21</th><th>61:16,18 63:2 74:24 88:8 106:7 107:18 113:19 114:5 informational 71:4 informed 12:8 infringing 72:16</th></t<>	18:21 40 31:14 44 hook 49:2 92 hope 12:21 32 78:14 40 hoping 78:17 iden hosting 52 76:25 hosts 77:4 11 hot 86:1 iden housekeeping 50 8:17 64 http 103:23 11 human 41:9 11 human 41:9 11 humanitarian 43 23:11 illua hundred 15 hundreds 15 48:7 impl	<pre>:19 :21,24 :3 56:4 :4 99:15 :ical :25 41:2 :ically :10 :ified 2:16 :ify :7</pre>	105:11 inclined 63:9 include 54:22 73:7 100:11 included 66:21 70:8 includes 36:14 105:6 including 16:21	61:16,18 63:2 74:24 88:8 106:7 107:18 113:19 114:5 informational 71:4 informed 12:8 infringing 72:16
16:21 40:19 61:26,18 31:14 44:21,24 inclined 63:274:24 hook 49:2 92:499:15 include 107:18 hope 12:21 78:14 40:25 41:2 100:11 114:5 hoping 78:17 identical 54:22 73:7 113:19 hosting 52:10 66:21 70:8 71:4 76:25 identified includes informational hots 86:1 identify 105:6 infringing housekeeping 50:7 including 72:16 8:17 64:12,25 16:21 initially http 103:23 111:8 65:24 12:18 human 41:9 III 7:9 93:19 injunction 62:3 63:11 illustrated independence 13 36:7 humanitarian 43:12 21:17,18, 75:13 76:9 55:25 56:5 immediately 19 24:10 111:2 61:8 15:18 independent 71:12 hundreds 25:17 21:24 inspired 48:7 implications ndicating	31:14 44 hook 49:2 92 hope 12:21 iden 78:14 40 hoping 78:17 iden hosting 52 76:25 hosts 77:4 11 hot 86:1 iden hotss 77:4 11 hot 86:1 iden hosts 77:4 11 hot 86:1 iden hotsts 77:4 11 hot 86:1 iden housekeeping 50 8 8:17 64 11 human 41:9 11 human 41:9 11 44:11 45:2 111 humanitarian 23:11 111 23:11 111 43 55:25 56:5 immed 61:8 15 15 hundreds 25 48:7 15	<pre>:21,24 :3 56:4 :4 99:15 :ical :25 41:2 :ically :10 :ified 2:16 :ify :7</pre>	<pre>inclined 63:9 include 54:22 73:7 100:11 included 66:21 70:8 includes 36:14 105:6 including 16:21</pre>	63:2 74:24 88:8 106:7 107:18 113:19 114:5 informational 71:4 informed 12:8 infringing 72:16
31:14 44:21,24 inclined 63:2 74:24 hook 49:2 45:3 56:4 63:9 88:8 106:7 hope 12:21 92:4 99:15 include 107:18 hoping 78:17 identical 54:22 73:7 113:19 hosting 52:10 66:21 70:8 71:4 hosts 77:4 identified includes informational hosts 77:4 112:16 36:14 12:8 hot 86:1 identify 105:6 infringing housekeeping 50:7 including 72:16 8:17 64:12,25 16:21 initially http 103:23 111:8 65:24 12:18 human 41:9 111:8 65:24 12:18 humanitarian 43:14 21:23 38:9 52:23 23:11 illustrated independent 72:18 hundred 25:17 independent 72:18 111:2 111:2 independent 72:18 12:24 insert 47:21 111:2 13:6:7 111:2 111:2 14:14 25:17	31:14 44 hook 49:2 92 hope 12:21 iden 78:14 40 hoping 78:17 iden hosting 52 76:25 hosts 77:4 11 hot 86:1 iden hotss 77:4 11 hot 86:1 iden hosts 77:4 11 hot 86:1 iden hotsts 77:4 11 hot 86:1 iden housekeeping 50 8 8:17 64 11 human 41:9 11 human 41:9 11 44:11 45:2 111 humanitarian 23:11 111 23:11 111 43 55:25 56:5 immed 61:8 15 15 hundreds 25 48:7 15	<pre>:21,24 :3 56:4 :4 99:15 :ical :25 41:2 :ically :10 :ified 2:16 :ify :7</pre>	63:9 include 54:22 73:7 100:11 included 66:21 70:8 includes 36:14 105:6 including 16:21	63:2 74:24 88:8 106:7 107:18 113:19 114:5 informational 71:4 informed 12:8 infringing 72:16
hook 49:2 45:3 56:4 63:9 88:8 106:7 hope 12:21 92:4 99:15 include 107:18 hoping 78:14 40:25 41:2 100:11 114:5 hoping 78:17 identical 54:22 73:7 113:19 hosting 52:10 66:21 70:8 71:4 76:25 identified includes informational hosts 77:4 112:16 36:14 12:8 hot 86:1 identify 105:6 infringing housekeeping 50:7 including 72:16 8:17 64:12,25 16:21 initially http 103:23 111:8 65:24 12:18 human 41:9 43:14 21:23 38:9 52:23 23:11 illustrated independence 13 36:7 humanitarian 25:17 21:17,18, 75:13 76:9 55:25 56:5 immediately 19 24:10 111:2 61:8 15:18 insert 47:21 insert 47:21 hundreds 25:17 21:24 <t< td=""><td>hook 49:2 45 hope 12:21 iden 78:14 40 hoping 78:17 iden hosting 52 76:25 hosts 77:4 11 hot 86:1 iden housekeeping 50 8:17 64 http 103:23 11 human 41:9 111 human 41:9 111 human 41:9 111 humanitarian 43 23:11 111 43 55:25 56:5 immed 61:8 15 15 hundreds 25 48:7 11</td><td><pre>:3 56:4 :4 99:15 :ical :25 41:2 :ically :10 :ified 2:16 :ify :7</pre></td><td>63:9 include 54:22 73:7 100:11 included 66:21 70:8 includes 36:14 105:6 including 16:21</td><td>88:8 106:7 107:18 113:19 114:5 informational 71:4 informed 12:8 infringing 72:16</td></t<>	hook 49:2 45 hope 12:21 iden 78:14 40 hoping 78:17 iden hosting 52 76:25 hosts 77:4 11 hot 86:1 iden housekeeping 50 8:17 64 http 103:23 11 human 41:9 111 human 41:9 111 human 41:9 111 humanitarian 43 23:11 111 43 55:25 56:5 immed 61:8 15 15 hundreds 25 48:7 11	<pre>:3 56:4 :4 99:15 :ical :25 41:2 :ically :10 :ified 2:16 :ify :7</pre>	63:9 include 54:22 73:7 100:11 included 66:21 70:8 includes 36:14 105:6 including 16:21	88:8 106:7 107:18 113:19 114:5 informational 71:4 informed 12:8 infringing 72:16
Nook 49.2 92:4 99:15 include 107:18 hope 12:21 identical 54:22 73:7 113:19 78:14 40:25 41:2 100:11 114:5 hoping 78:17 identically included informational hosting 52:10 66:21 70:8 71:4 76:25 identified includes informed hosts 77:4 112:16 36:14 12:8 hot 86:1 identify 105:6 infringing housekeeping 50:7 including 72:16 8:17 64:12,25 16:21 initially http 103:23 68:5 69:18 36:16 10:12 human 41:9 111:8 65:24 12:18 humanitarian 43:14 independence 13 36:7 23:11 illustrated independent 72:18 hundred 45:12 19 24:10 111:2 61:8 15:18 independent! 75:13 76:9 19 24:10 111:2 insert 47:21 inspired 48:7 implications 112:24 insert 47:21 <td>hook 49.2 92 hope 12:21 iden 78:14 40 hoping 78:17 iden hosting 52 76:25 hosts 77:4 11 hot 86:1 iden hotss 77:4 11 hot 86:1 iden housekeeping 50 8:17 64 http 103:23 68 11 human 41:9 11 43 11 45:2 III 62:3 63:11 illus humanitarian 23:11 illus 43 55:25 56:5 immed 61:8 15 15 15 15 15 hundreds 25 48:7 15 71</td> <td>:4 99:15 :ical :25 41:2 :ically :10 :ified 2:16 :ify :7</td> <td><pre>include 54:22 73:7 100:11 included 66:21 70:8 includes 36:14 105:6 including 16:21</pre></td> <td>107:18 113:19 114:5 informational 71:4 informed 12:8 infringing 72:16</td>	hook 49.2 92 hope 12:21 iden 78:14 40 hoping 78:17 iden hosting 52 76:25 hosts 77:4 11 hot 86:1 iden hotss 77:4 11 hot 86:1 iden housekeeping 50 8:17 64 http 103:23 68 11 human 41:9 11 43 11 45:2 III 62:3 63:11 illus humanitarian 23:11 illus 43 55:25 56:5 immed 61:8 15 15 15 15 15 hundreds 25 48:7 15 71	:4 99:15 :ical :25 41:2 :ically :10 :ified 2:16 :ify :7	<pre>include 54:22 73:7 100:11 included 66:21 70:8 includes 36:14 105:6 including 16:21</pre>	107:18 113:19 114:5 informational 71:4 informed 12:8 infringing 72:16
hope 12:21 identical 54:22 73:7 113:19 78:14 identical 54:22 73:7 114:5 hoping 78:17 identically included informational hosting 52:10 66:21 70:8 71:4 76:25 identified includes informed hosts 77:4 112:16 36:14 12:8 hot 86:1 identify 105:6 infringing housekeeping 50:7 including 72:16 8:17 64:12,25 16:21 initially http 103:23 68:5 69:18 36:16 10:12 human 41:9 111 79 93:19 injunction 44:11 45:2 111 79 93:19 injunction humanitarian 43:14 21:23 38:9 52:23 23:12 23:11 illustration independent 72:18 111:2 hundred 43:12 21:17,18, 111:2 111:2 61:8 15:18 independent!y 27:5 60:15 humanitarian 25:17 21:24 inspired <tr< td=""><td>hope 12:21 78:14 40 hoping 78:17 hosting 52 76:25 iden hosts 77:4 hot 86:1 hot 86:1 housekeeping 50 8:17 64 http 103:23 human 41:9 44:11 45:2 62:3 63:11 humanitarian 43 23:11 illu hundred 43 55:25 56:5 immed 15 hundreds 15 48:7 impl.</td><td>:ical :25 41:2 :ically :10 :ified 2:16 :ify :7</td><td>54:22 73:7 100:11 included 66:21 70:8 includes 36:14 105:6 including 16:21</td><td>113:19 114:5 informational 71:4 informed 12:8 infringing 72:16</td></tr<>	hope 12:21 78:14 40 hoping 78:17 hosting 52 76:25 iden hosts 77:4 hot 86:1 hot 86:1 housekeeping 50 8:17 64 http 103:23 human 41:9 44:11 45:2 62:3 63:11 humanitarian 43 23:11 illu hundred 43 55:25 56:5 immed 15 hundreds 15 48:7 impl.	:ical :25 41:2 :ically :10 :ified 2:16 :ify :7	54:22 73:7 100:11 included 66:21 70:8 includes 36:14 105:6 including 16:21	113:19 114:5 informational 71:4 informed 12:8 infringing 72:16
$78:14$ identical $54:22\ 73:7$ 113.19 hoping $78:17$ $40:25\ 41:2$ $100:11$ $114:5$ hoping $78:17$ identicallyincludedinformationalhosting $52:10$ $66:21\ 70:8$ $71:4$ $76:25$ identifiedincludesinformedhosts $77:4$ $112:16$ $36:14$ $12:8$ hot $86:1$ identify $105:6$ infringinghousekeeping $50:7$ including $72:16$ $8:17$ $64:12,25$ $16:21$ initiallyhttp $103:23$ $111:8$ $65:24$ $12:18$ human $41:9$ $111\ 7:9$ $93:19$ injunction $44:11\ 45:2$ $62:3\ 63:11$ illustrated $36:7$ humanitarian $43:14$ $21:23$ $38:9\ 52:23$ $23:11$ illustrationindependent $72:18$ hundred $45:12$ $19\ 24:10$ $111:2$ $61:8$ $15:18$ independent $72:18$ hundreds $25:17$ $21:24$ insert $48:7$ implicationsindependently $27:5\ 60:15$ hurting $76:5$ $71:11$ India $61:9$ $27:5\ 60:15$ hurting $76:5$ $23:16$ $29:5$ $30:6$ indicating $102:16$ $8:13$ $29:5$ $30:6$ indicator $102:24$ $108:24$	78:14 iden hoping 78:17 hosting 52 76:25 iden hosts 77:4 hot 86:1 hot 86:1 hotsekeeping 50 8:17 64 http 103:23 11 68 http 103:23 12 62:3 62:3 63:11 human 41:9 44:11 45:2 62:3 63:11 humanitarian 43 23:11 111 hundred 15 hundreds 15 48:7 impl	25 41:2 ically 10 ified 2:16 ify 7	100:11 included 66:21 70:8 includes 36:14 105:6 including 16:21	<pre>114:5 informational 71:4 informed 12:8 infringing 72:16</pre>
$40:25 \ 41:2$ $100:11$ 114.5 hoping $78:17$ identicallyincludedinformationalhosting $52:10$ $66:21 \ 70:8$ $71:4$ informed $76:25$ identifiedincludesinformedhosts $77:4$ $112:16$ $36:14$ $12:8$ hot $86:1$ identify $105:6$ infringinghousekeeping $50:7$ including $72:16$ $8:17$ $64:12,25$ $16:21$ initiallyhttp $103:23$ $111:8$ $65:24$ $12:18$ human $41:9$ $111:79$ $93:19$ injunction $44:11 \ 45:2$ $62:3 \ 63:11$ illustrated $102:16$ $8:8 \ 35:12,$ humanitarian $43:14$ $21:23$ $38:9 \ 52:23$ $23:11$ illustrationindependence $13 \ 36:7$ hundred $43:12$ $21:17,18,$ $111:2$ $61:8$ $15:18$ independent $72:18$ hundreds $25:17$ $21:24$ insert $47:21$ $48:7$ implicationsindicating $27:5 \ 60:15$ hurting $76:5$ $71:11$ Indicating $30:6$ important $29:5$ $30:6$ $30:6$ indicatorintegrity $42:9$ $108:24$	40 hoping 78:17 hosting 52 76:25 iden hosts 77:4 11 hot 86:1 iden hots 86:1 iden hot 86:1 iden hot 86:1 iden hot 86:1 iden hot 86:1 iden hots 77:4 11 hot 86:1 iden hots 86:1 iden housekeeping 50 8 8:17 64 11 human 41:9 11 human 41:9 11 44:11 45:2 111 humanitarian 23:11 111 23:11 111 43 55:25 56:5 immed 61:8 15 25 hundreds 25 48:7 48:7 impl 71	ically 10 ified 2:16 ify 7	<pre>included 66:21 70:8 includes 36:14 105:6 including 16:21</pre>	<pre>informational 71:4 informed 12:8 infringing 72:16</pre>
hosting $52:10$ includedinformational $76:25$ identifiedincludes $71:4$ $76:25$ identifiedincludes $112:8$ hosts $77:4$ $112:16$ $36:14$ $12:8$ hot $86:1$ identify $105:6$ infringinghousekeeping $50:7$ including $72:16$ $8:17$ $64:12,25$ $16:21$ initiallyhttp $103:23$ $111:8$ $65:24$ $12:18$ human $41:9$ $111:79$ $93:19$ injunction $44:11.45:2$ 111.79 $93:19$ injunction $62:3.63:11$ illustrated $8:8.35:12,$ humanitarian $43:14$ $21:23$ $38:9.52:23$ $23:11$ illustrationindependent $72:18$ hundred $43:12$ $21:17,18,$ $111:2$ $61:8$ $15:18$ independently $111:2$ hundreds $25:17$ $21:24$ inspired $48:7$ implications $112:24$ inspiredhurting $76:5$ $71:11$ $1116a 61:9$ $27:5 60:15$ hurting $76:5$ $71:11$ $1116a 61:9$ $27:5 60:15$ $100:15$ $23:16$ $81:5$ $42:9$ $100:15$ $62:23$ $61:216a$ $81:5$ $42:9$	idem hosting 52 76:25 idem hosts 77:4 11 hot 86:1 idem housekeeping 50 8:17 64 http 103:23 11 human 41:9 11 human 41:9 11 62:3 63:11 illus humanitarian 43 23:11 illus hundred 15 hundreds 15 48:7 impl 71	:10 :ified 2:16 :ify :7	66:21 70:8 includes 36:14 105:6 including 16:21	71:4 informed 12:8 infringing 72:16
hosting 76:25 52:10 66:21 70:8 71:4 76:25 identified 112:16 includes 36:14 informed 12:8 hot 86:1 identify identify 105:6 infringing 72:16 hot 86:1 identify 105:6 infringing 72:16 housekeeping 8:17 64:12,25 16:21 initially http 103:23 68:5 69:18 36:16 10:12 human 41:9 111:8 65:24 12:18 human 41:9 111 7:9 93:19 injunction 102:16 8:8 35:12, humanitarian 23:11 illustrated independence 13 36:7 13 36:7 humanitarian 23:11 illustration 43:12 independent 21:23 72:18 hundred 15:18 111:2 111:2 hundreds 15:18 111:2 111:2 hundreds 25:17 21:24 inspired 48:7 implications 130:6 30:6 intructed 29:5 30:6 30:6 integrity 29:5 30:6 108:24	hosting 52 76:25 iden hosts 77:4 11 hot 86:1 iden housekeeping 50 50 8:17 64 64 http 103:23 68 http 103:23 11 human 41:9 11 62:3 63:11 illus humanitarian 43 23:11 illus hundred 43 55:25 56:5 immed 61:8 15 hundreds 25 48:7 impl	:10 :ified 2:16 :ify :7	66:21 70:8 includes 36:14 105:6 including 16:21	<pre>informed 12:8 infringing 72:16</pre>
76:25 identified includes informed hosts 77:4 112:16 36:14 12:8 hot 86:1 identify 105:6 infringing housekeeping 50:7 including 72:16 8:17 64:12,25 16:21 initially http 103:23 111:8 65:24 12:18 human 41:9 111 7:9 93:19 injunction 62:3 63:11 illustrated independence 13:36:7 humanitarian 43:14 21:23 38:9 52:23 23:11 illustration 43:12 21:17,18, 111:2 hundred 43:12 21:17,18, 111:2 61:8 15:18 independently 111:2 61:8 15:18 independently 111:2 hundreds 25:17 21:24 inspired 48:7 implications 1ndia 61:9 27:5 60:15 hurting 76:5 71:11 indicating 27:5 60:15 ingortant 29:5 30:6 <t< td=""><td>76:25 identify hosts 77:4 11 hot 86:1 identify hots 64 64 http 103:23 68 http 103:23 11 human 41:9 11 44:11 45:2 111 humanitarian 43 43 55:25 56:5 immedify 61:8 15 15 hundreds 25 48:7 48:7 implantify 71</td><td>:ified 2:16 :ify :7</td><td>includes 36:14 105:6 including 16:21</td><td>12:8 infringing 72:16</td></t<>	76:25 identify hosts 77:4 11 hot 86:1 identify hots 64 64 http 103:23 68 http 103:23 11 human 41:9 11 44:11 45:2 111 humanitarian 43 43 55:25 56:5 immedify 61:8 15 15 hundreds 25 48:7 48:7 implantify 71	:ified 2:16 :ify :7	includes 36:14 105:6 including 16:21	12:8 infringing 72:16
identified includes informed hosts 77:4 112:16 36:14 12:8 hot 86:1 identify 105:6 infringing housekeeping 50:7 including 72:16 8:17 64:12,25 16:21 initially http 103:23 111:8 65:24 12:18 human 41:9 111 65:24 12:18 human 41:9 111 7:9 93:19 injunction 62:3 63:11 illustrated independence 13<36:7	idem hosts 77:4 11 hot 86:1 idem housekeeping 50 8:17 64 http 103:23 68 11 human 41:9 111 62:3 63:11 111 humanitarian 43 23:11 111 43 55:25 56:5 immed 61:8 15 hundreds 25 48:7 impl 71 71	2:16 : ify :7	36:14 105:6 including 16:21	12:8 infringing 72:16
hot 86:1 identify 105:6 infringing housekeeping 50:7 including 72:16 8:17 64:12,25 16:21 initially http 103:23 111:8 65:24 12:18 human 41:9 111 79 93:19 injunction 62:3 63:11 illustrated independence 13 36:7 humanitarian 43:14 independence 13 36:7 23:11 illustration independent 72:18 hundred 43:12 111:2 75:13 76:9 55:25 56:5 immediately 19 24:10 111:2 61:8 15:18 independently 111:2 111:2 hundreds 25:17 independently 27:5 60:15 hundreds 25:17 indicating 30:6 30:6 important 88:13 indicator 30:6 114:2:9 100:15 62:23 61:5 108:24 108:24	Image: hot 86:1 identify housekeeping 50 8:17 64 http 103:23 68 http 103:23 11 human 41:9 11 44:11 45:2 III 62:3 63:11 illus humanitarian 43 23:11 illus hundred 43 55:25 56:5 immed 61:8 15 hundreds 25 48:7 impl	ify 7	105:6 including 16:21	infringing 72:16
Identify 72:16 housekeeping 50:7 including 72:16 8:17 64:12,25 16:21 initially http 103:23 111:8 65:24 10:12 human 41:9 111:8 65:24 12:18 human 41:9 111 7:9 93:19 injunction 62:3 63:11 illustrated independence 13 36:7 humanitarian 43:14 21:23 38:9 52:23 23:11 illustration 72:18 hundred 43:12 21:17,18, 75:13 76:9 55:25 56:5 immediately 19 24:10 111:2 61:8 15:18 independently 111:2 hundreds 25:17 21:24 inspired 48:7 implications 1ndia 61:9 27:5 60:15 hurting 76:5 71:11 Indicating 30:6 ingortant 29:5 30:6 30:6 30:6 integrity 102:15 62:33 101:2 108:24	housekeeping 50 8:17 64 http 103:23 68 http 103:23 11 human 41:9 11 44:11 45:2 III 62:3 63:11 111 humanitarian 43 23:11 111 hundred 43 55:25 56:5 61:8 15 hundreds 25 48:7 impl.	:7	including 16:21	72:16
housekeeping $50:7$ including $72:16$ $8:17$ $64:12,25$ $16:21$ initiallyhttp $103:23$ $16:569:18$ $36:16$ $10:12$ human $41:9$ $111:8$ $65:24$ $12:18$ human $41:9$ $111:79$ $93:19$ injunction $44:11.45:2$ 111.18 $65:24$ $12:18$ humanitarian $43:14$ $102:16$ $8:8.35:12,$ $23:11$ illustrated $13.36:7$ hundred $43:12$ $21:23$ $38:9.52:23$ $23:11$ illustration $72:18$ hundred $15:18$ $21:17,18,$ $55:25.56:5$ immediately $19.24:10$ $61:8$ $15:18$ independently $48:7$ implicationshundreds $25:17$ indicating $48:7$ implicationshunting $76:5$ $71:11$ India $61:9$ $27:5.60:15$ ingortant $29:5$ $30:6$ $100:15$ $23:16$ $100:15$ $62:32$	housekeeping 50 8:17 64 http 103:23 68 http 103:23 11 human 41:9 11 44:11 45:2 III 62:3 63:11 illus humanitarian 43 23:11 illus hundred 15 61:8 15 hundreds 25 48:7 impl	:7	16:21	-
8:17 $64:12,25$ $16:21$ initiallyhttp $103:23$ $68:5$ $69:18$ $36:16$ $10:12$ human $41:9$ $111:8$ $65:24$ $12:18$ human $41:9$ 111 $7:9$ $93:19$ $102:16$ $62:3$ $63:11$ illustrated $102:16$ $8:8$ humanitarian $43:14$ $102:16$ $8:8$ $23:11$ illustration 13 $36:7$ humdred $43:12$ $21:23$ $38:9$ $55:25$ $56:5$ immediately 19 $24:10$ $111:2$ $111:2$ $61:8$ $15:18$ $102:16$ $10sert$ hundreds $25:17$ independently $111:2$ $48:7$ implications $102:24$ inspired $48:7$ $71:11$ India $61:9$ $27:5$ $60:15$ $102:5$ $29:5$ $30:6$ $102:15$ $62:23$ $102:24$ $108:24$	8:17 64 http 103:23 68 human 41:9 11 44:11 45:2 III 62:3 63:11 illu humanitarian 43 23:11 illu hundred 43 55:25 56:5 immed 61:8 15 hundreds 25 48:7 impl		16:21	initia]]
http $103:23$ $68:5 69:18$ $36:16$ $10:12$ http $103:23$ $111:8$ $65:24$ $12:18$ human $41:9$ III $7:9$ $93:19$ injunction $44:11 45:2$ III $7:9$ $93:19$ injunction $62:3 63:11$ illustratedindependence $13 36:7$ humanitarian $43:14$ $21:23$ $38:9 52:23$ $23:11$ illustration $72:18$ hundred $43:12$ $21:17,18,$ $75:13 76:9$ $55:25 56:5$ immediately $19 24:10$ $111:2$ $61:8$ $15:18$ $101ia 61:9$ $27:5 60:15$ hundreds $25:17$ independently $21:24$ inspired $48:7$ implications $101ia 61:9$ $27:5 60:15$ hurting $76:5$ $71:11$ India $61:9$ $27:5 60:15$ incarceratedindicating $29:5$ $30:6$ incarcerated $23:16$ $81:5$ $42:9$ $100:15$ $62:23$ indicator $81:2$	http 103:23 68 human 41:9 11 44:11 45:2 III 62:3 63:11 illu humanitarian 43 23:11 illu hundred 43 55:25 56:5 61:8 15 hundreds 25 48:7 impl.	- 12,23		INITIALIV
http $103:23$ $111:8$ $65:24$ $12:18$ human $41:9$ 111 $7:9$ $93:19$ $102:16$ $8:8$ $35:12$, $62:3$ $63:11$ $illustrated$ $102:16$ $8:8$ $35:12$,humanitarian $43:14$ $independence$ 13 $36:7$ $23:11$ $illustration$ $a3:12$ $21:23$ $38:9$ $52:23$ $bundred$ $43:12$ $independent$ $72:18$ $55:25$ $56:5$ $immediately$ 19 $24:10$ $111:2$ $61:8$ $15:18$ $102:124$ $insert$ $47:21$ hundreds $25:17$ $21:24$ $inspired$ $48:7$ $implications$ $1ndia$ $61:9$ $27:5$ $60:15$ hurting $76:5$ $71:11$ $1ndia$ $61:9$ $27:5$ $60:15$ $indicating$ $29:5$ $30:6$ $30:6$ $30:6$ $108:24$ $ioncarcerated$ $23:16$ $81:5$ $42:9$ $108:24$	http 103:23 11 human 41:9 III 44:11 45:2 III 62:3 63:11 illus humanitarian 43 23:11 illus hundred 43 55:25 56:5 immed 61:8 15 hundreds 25 48:7 impl 71	:5 69:18	36:16	-
human $41:9$ $44:11 45:2$ III 7:9 $93:19$ $102:16$ injunction $8:8 35:12,$ $62:3 63:11$ illustrated $43:14$ independence $13 36:7$ humanitarian $43:14$ $21:23$ $38:9 52:23$ $23:11$ illustration $43:12$ independent $72:18$ hundred $43:12$ $21:17,18,$ $75:13 76:9$ $55:25 56:5$ immediately $19 24:10$ $111:2$ $61:8$ $15:18$ independently $111:2$ hundreds $25:17$ $21:24$ inspired $48:7$ implications 101 $61:9$ $27:5 60:15$ hurting 76:5 $71:11$ India $61:9$ $30:6$ 1 $88:13$ $29:5$ $30:6$ incarcerated $indicator$ $integrity$ $100:15$ $62:22$ $indicidely$ $108:24$	human 41:9 44:11 45:2 62:3 63:11 humanitarian 43 23:11 illu hundred 43 55:25 56:5 61:8 15 hundreds 25 48:7 impl.			
$44:11 \ 45:2$ III $7:9$ $93:19$ injunction $62:3 \ 63:11$ illustrated $102:16$ $8:8 \ 35:12,$ humanitarian $43:14$ independence $13 \ 36:7$ $23:11$ illustration 11223 $38:9 \ 52:23$ $23:11$ illustrationindependent $72:18$ hundred $43:12$ $21:17,18,$ $75:13 \ 76:9$ $55:25 \ 56:5$ immediately $19 \ 24:10$ $111:2$ $61:8$ $15:18$ independently $111:2$ hundreds $25:17$ $21:24$ inspired $48:7$ implicationsIndia \ 61:9 $27:5 \ 60:15$ hurting $76:5$ $71:11$ indicating $30:6$ important $88:13$ $29:5$ $30:6$ incarcerated $23:16$ $81:5$ $42:9$ $100:15$ $62:23$ $indicator$ $integrity$	44:11 45:2 III 62:3 63:11 illu humanitarian 43 23:11 illu hundred 43 55:25 56:5 61:8 15 hundreds 25 48:7 impl 71			17.10
$62:3 \ 63:11$ illustrated $43:14$ 102.10 $8:8 \ 35:12,$ $13 \ 36:7$ humanitarian $23:11$ $43:14$ independence $21:23$ $13 \ 36:7$ $21:23$ $23:11$ illustration $43:12$ $21:23$ $38:9 \ 52:23$ $72:18$ hundred $55:25 \ 56:5$ immediately $15:18$ $25:17$ $11:2$ $75:13 \ 76:9$ $111:2$ hundreds $48:7$ $25:17$ independently $21:24$ insert $47:21$ inspiredhundreds $48:7$ $25:17$ independently $21:24$ $27:5 \ 60:15$ hurting $76:5$ $71:11$ India $61:9$ $27:5 \ 60:15$ indicating $29:5$ $30:6$ $30:6$ indicator $100:15$ $102:16$ $42:9$ $108:24$	62:3 63:11 illu humanitarian 43 23:11 illu hundred 43 55:25 56:5 61:8 15 hundreds 25 48:7 impl 71	7:9		-
humanitarian 43:14 independence 13 36:7 23:11 illustration 21:23 38:9 52:23 hundred 43:12 independent 72:18 hundred 21:17,18, 75:13 76:9 111:2 55:25 56:5 immediately 19 24:10 111:2 61:8 15:18 independently 111:2 hundreds 25:17 independently 111:2 hundreds 25:17 independently 111:2 hundreds 25:17 111 inspired 48:7 implications India 61:9 27:5 60:15 hurting 76:5 71:11 Indicating 30:6 ingortant 88:13 29:5 30:6 integrity 42:9 108:24	humanitarian 43 23:11 illu hundred 43 55:25 56:5 61:8 15 hundreds 25 48:7 impl 71	strated	102.10	8:8 35:12,
humanitarian 21:23 38:9 52:23 23:11 illustration 43:12 independent 72:18 hundred 21:17,18, 75:13 76:9 55:25 56:5 immediately 19 24:10 111:2 61:8 15:18 independently 111:2 111:2 hundreds 25:17 independently 111:2 hundreds 25:17 independently 111:2 hundreds 25:17 111 insert 47:21 hundreds 25:17 111:2 inspired 48:7 implications Indicating 27:5 60:15 hurting 76:5 71:11 Indicating 30:6 30:6 ingortant 88:13 29:5 30:6 30:6 108:24 iolo:15 63:32 indicator 108:24 42:9 108:24	humanitarian illu 23:11 illu hundred 43 55:25 56:5 61:8 15 hundreds 25 48:7 impl. 71		independence	13 36:7
hundred 43:12 independent 72:16 hundred 43:12 independent 75:13 76:9 55:25 56:5 immediately 19 24:10 111:2 61:8 15:18 19 24:10 111:2 hundreds 25:17 independently 111:2 hundreds 25:17 independently 111:2 hundreds 25:17 11 insert 47:21 hundreds 25:17 11 11 11 27:5 60:15 hurting 76:5 71:11 11	hundred 43 55:25 56:5 immed 61:8 15 hundreds 25 48:7 impl 71		21:23	38:9 52:23
hundred 43.12 21:17,18, 75:13 76:9 55:25 56:5 immediately 19 24:10 111:2 61:8 15:18 independently 111:2 inspired hundreds 25:17 independently 111:2 hundreds 25:17 21:24 inspired 48:7 implications India 61:9 27:5 60:15 hurting 76:5 71:11 Indicating 27:5 60:15 important 88:13 29:5 30:6 30:6 incarcerated 23:16 indicator integrity 100:15 62:22 indicident 108:24	hundred 55:25 56:5 immed 61:8 15 hundreds 25 48:7 impl 71		indonondont	72:18
55:25 56:5 immediately 19 24:10 111:2 61:8 15:18 independently insert 47:21 hundreds 25:17 independently 21:24 inspired 48:7 implications India 61:9 27:5 60:15 hurting 76:5 71:11 Indicating 27:5 60:15 important important 29:5 30:6 30:6 integrity 100:15 62:22 81:5 108:24	55:25 56:5 immediate 61:8 15 hundreds 25 48:7 impliate 71	:12	—	75:13 76:9
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	61:8 15 hundreds 48:7 impl 71	liately		111:2
1 25:17 independently insert 47.21 hundreds 25:17 21:24 inspired 48:7 implications India 61:9 27:5 60:15 hurting 76:5 71:11 Indicating instructed important 88:13 29:5 30:6 indicator integrity 42:9 100:15 62:22 indicator 108:24	hundreds 25 48:7 impl 71	_	19 24:10	40.01
hundreds 21:24 inspired 48:7 implications India 61:9 27:5 60:15 hurting 76:5 71:11 Indicating instructed important indicating 30:6 30:6 Image: Struct of the str	hundreds 48:7 impl		independently	insert 4/:21
hurting 76:5 71:11 India 61:9 27:3 00:13 important important indicating 30:6 Important 88:13 29:5 30:6 incarcerated indicator integrity 23:16 81:5 108:24	71		21:24	inspired
hurting 76:5 71.11 instructed important indicating 30:6 Important 29:5 30:6 incarcerated indicator 42:9 100:15 62:22 indicator	hurting 76:5 71	cations	Tadia 61.0	27:5 60:15
Important indicating instructure I important 29:5 30:6 incarcerated indicator integrity 100:15 62:22 indicator				
I 88:13 29:5 30:0 i-g-l-e-s incarcerated indicator 42:9 100:15 62:22 indicident 108:24		:11	indicating	
incarceratedindicatorintegrityi-g-l-e-s23:1681:542:9100:1562:22indicator108:24				30.0
i-g-l-e-s 23:16 81:5 42:9 100:15 62:22 individuals	_	rtant	29 : 5	
100:15 23:16 108:24	i_a_1_o_a	rtant :13		integrity
	100.15	rtant 13 ccerated	indicator	
109:7,11	62	rtant 13 rcerated 16	indicator 81:5	42:9
I-s-b-e-l-1 65:16 111:7	I-s-b-e-1-1 65	rtant 13 rcerated 16	indicator	42:9
	38:1	rtant 13 rcerated 16 23	indicator 81:5 individuals	42:9 108:24

GENERAL CONFERENCE CORP., ET AL. vs. WALTER MCGILL, ET AL. Walter Chick Mcgill on 11/09/2015 Index: intend..knowledge

	Walter Chick Me	cgill on 11/09/2015	Index: intendknowledge
40:16	invitations	jacksonsun.	kind 19:17
intend 67:6	33:5	com. 105:4	50:15,19
	invite 33:8	jail 24:2	112:2
interest		63:10,12,	Kingston
92:14	<pre>inviting 34:10</pre>	17 109:5	49:19
interested		January 8:9	
34:5 55:2	<pre>involve 67:9</pre>	36:10	KIRKPATRICK 7:6,25
71:10	involved	52:24	8:12,16,20
92:6,23,24	17:11 21:9		31:21
114:16	27:4 30:20	Jeffrey	36:9,22
interests	61:4 68:5	10:7,9	52:15,20
48:8	73:11 79:5	jerked 46:16	54:1,3
Internet	81:1,3	Jesus 31:15	
34:17,24	106:22		79:14
35:3 39:23	involvement	Joseph	84:7,10
46:14	35:1 79:2	24:12,17, 18 25:14	85:3 86:23
47:5,10	80:10,12	10 23.14	89:24 90:2
53:23 59:9	87:10 88:5	judge 8:2	91:19
61:17	110:11	9:25	93:7,10
64:15		30:11,18	95:12,15
65:25	IP 103:22 104:5	74:8	96:9,12
72:25 73:3	104.5	107:12	98:18,21
78:25 79:3	Isbell 38:1	July 24:2	99:17,21
80:6,7,24	97:23	52:25	100:8,13
81:5,14	100:19	June 21:2	102:1,4
83:1 85:25	issued 80:6		105:14,23
87:4,5,11,	IT-MINDED	junior 14:16	106:5,17,
13 90:19	111:6	Jury 31:12	20 107:20
93:4 94:20		juxtaposition	108:2
96:5	item 103:19	85:16	116:1
106:22		-	knew 39:1
108:4	J	ĸ	62:16
110:7,11,	Jackson 7:13		knowledge
13,23	23:21	Kansas 97:15	34:12
111:12	105:9	keeping 40:7	
interrupted			39:2 41:4
15:9		Kevin 97:20	47 : 15

Vowell, Jennings & Huseby w 214 2nd Ave., Suite 207, Nashville, TN 37201

GENERAL CONFERENCE CORP., ET AL. vs. WALTER MCGILL, ET AL. Walter Chick Mcgill on 11/09/2015 Index: Knoxville..litigation

	Walter Chick Mo	gill on 11/09/2015	Index: Knoxvillelitigation
49:14 66:4	111:18	level 14:3	67:4,5,7,
71:16,19,	lawyers	Lexicon	14 69:21
20 81:16	103:21	99:6,18	70:4 71:22
89:19	104:3	99.0,10	72:3,8
104:1	114:23	lexiconofapure	82:6
108:3	114.23	faith.	84:18,19
110:9	layperson	blogspot.com	96:25
115:5	17:7	99:13	99:10,11
Knoxville	leaders	lexiconofapure	104:23
14:8,14	105:3	faith.	106:7,9
		blogspot.com.	107:22
20:13	lease 27:18,	99:3	113:16,20
49:12,18	19 28:13	library	114:2
Korean 37:25	leased 27:16	83:15	115:21
	leave 8:3	84:22	
L	109:12	life 85:13	listed 35:13
			36:13 70:9
L-u-c-a-n	leaving	90:4	74:19
26:25	19:25	likes 12:6	75:11
lady 100:17	49 : 25	limited	76:10
_	led 29:21	66:25	82:12
language 36:14 73:9	left 79:21	14-1- 00.10	94:19
75:1		links 82:12,	
	left-hand	13 86:1	104:20
76:24,25	104:21	list 33:6,	listing
90:22,25	legal 10:5	10,13,19,	91 : 21
large 56:1	12:6	20 34:6	lists 36:19
late-filed	13:16,19	54:15,17,	
59:1,2,16		19,20	literature
106:1,4,6,		55:5,8,9,	48:10
13 107:21,		10,13,15,	litigated
25 108:1	76:14	25 56:11,	10:13,15
113:6,11,	77:23	15,17	litigation
15 114:15,		57 : 1,3	10:12
17 115:17,	115:4	58:19	23:18,20
24,25		59:4,16,24	29:23,24
	letters	66:3,7,11,	30:11,20
lawsuit 55:2	83:17	21,25	42:13
92:21			IZ · IJ

GENERAL C		ET AL. vs. WALTER MC cgill on 11/09/2015	GILL, ET AL. Index: livematter
53:14	95 : 24	69:20	11,15
62:19 63:8	Lord 21:12	70:4,21	31:10,20
71:10	104:9	71:22	36:21
112:8	104.9	72:3,8	54:2,5
113:1	lost 103:21	106:6,8	59:2
	104:2	113:16,20	79:12,13
live 28:10	lot 92:23	115:21	84:9 85:2
108:11			86:22 90:1
lived 28:8	loud 9:12,	mailings	91:18 93:9
112:16	17	34:7	95:14
living	Lucan 26:25	maintain	96:11
108:22	28:12 35:2	17:23	98:20
	42:14	maintained	100:7,12
located	105:10	55:15,18	102:2,3
17:10	115:3	-	103:18
20:12	Lycos 47:18	major 67:17	105:13
27:11,24		make 8:25	106:4
location		70:24	108:1
18:18 27:8	M	72:12	115:25
29:4 49:17	made 74:20	76:2,4	
locations	93:16	104:10	marking
24:15		114:2	84:25
	Magistrate	making 8:16	marks 72:17
logo 97:9	8:2 9:25	12:19	marriage
long 15:14	mail 34:14		22:12
16:14 20:8	53:4	man 52:9	
21:20 22:5	Mailed	manager 19:9	married
25:19 26:1	34:13,14		108:13
33:15	54.12,14	manner 63:16	mart 28:1
48:18	mailing		maghamla
49:6,20		36:9 37:5	master's
59:4	54:15,17,	79:9 83:17	16:12
68:18,22	19,20	84:8 86:21	material
78:18	55:4,15,25		102:19
	56:10,14,		mathematics
longer 73:24	17 57:1,3	100:8	16:8
78:2	58:19 59:4	marked 7:24,	
looked 68:19	66:3,7,11 67:4,13	25 8:10,	matter 12:10 78:11

Vowell, Jennings & Huseby w 214 2nd Ave., Suite 207, Nashville, TN 37201

GENERAL CONFERENCE CORP., ET AL. vs. WALTER MCGILL, ET AL.

	Walter Chick Me		Index: mattersmotion
matters 12:7	51:25 83:1	metamorphosis	26:10
34:5	meetings	50:16	misunderstood
Mcgill 7:2,	32:25 33:2	method 47:6	56:16
9,10 8:14,	34:7	59 : 10	mixed 20:18
23 10:4	member 49:20	methodology	
13:22	83:24	108:4	moment 8:21 114:2
16:25 20:6	memberg	Mishaal	$114 \cdot 2$
26:22	members 26:14,17	Michael 10:24	Montana
28:11	33:6,17		14:6,9,16,
31:13	57:7 92:23	mid-'90s	19 15:8,
36:12 44:7	98:10	64:5 82:21	
46:23	101:12	mid-week	25 16:12
52:21 59:5		33:2	months 20:15
61:16	membership	middle 75:12	motion 7:12
62:23	49:9 50:1		8:6 12:10
63:11 70:14	88:1,3,13	military	52:21 54:5
76:18 84:5	memorandum	15:16	56:9 57:22
88:10,14	8:4 113:8	16:23,24	58:10,20
103:7	memory 10:18	17:10 18:8	66:15 68:1
106:9,21	19:2 47:7	mind 62:19	69:3,4,6,
112:21	111:25	113:13	8,19
114:18		mine 40:2	70:10,20
	memory's 69:14	51:13	71:4,11,14
Mcnairy	09·14	61:22	72:12
26:13	men 52:10	103:17	73:6,8,15,
meaning 32:5	mentioned	minor 16:6,7	21,25
33:4 76:6	14:11,23	minor $10.0,7$	74:1,6,12,
77 : 11	44:12 66:9	minute 75:3	13,14,24
means 101:14	68:17 74:2	76:17	75 : 6
	109:2	107:4	76:16,20
meant 32:17	message 35:6	missionary	77:9,10
media 62:20,	86:6,10,17	22:18	78:4 84:19
21 77:6	103:24	50:18 79:5	105:25
meet 32:24	104:2	80:13	113:21
		Mississippi	115:13,22
meeting 33:3		17:14 22:4	motion's
46:4,6	13,15	-, - <u>-</u>	74:25

		gill on 11/09/2015	Index: motivatedonlir
motivated	needing	33:22	106:19
12:16	64:23	36:12,19	obtain 10:25
Mountain	net 71:6	42:22 56:1	15:24
17:15		62:13	16:15 74:5
-	networks	67:17 68:4	78:14
move 54:1	77:6	73:7 92:5	-
74:7 79:6	neutrality	93:19	obtained
music 16:6	71:6	94 : 17	19:4
muthalagu	news 62:20,	98:23	obvious
mythology 43:13	21 94:1,2	numeral	62:18 63:1
43.12	21 94.1,2	110:20	
	newsletters	110.20	occupied 28:4 29:3
N	11:23	numerous	28.4 29.3
names 24:14	nod 9:11,15	35:5	occupy
			112:12
36:18	Nodding 9:5	0	occur 21:1
47:16	notebook		29:22
55:25	78:20	obedient	27.22
59:15 60:4	о. Г	104:10	occurred
75:10	notice 8:5	obey 50:9	52:2
97:18	13:8 18:11	_	110:22
106:9	62:9	obeyed 45:5	111:1
113:17	noticed	109:13	October
Nashville	47 : 25	object 73:20	31:12
26:8	notification	75 : 17	105:8
110.0	18:11 58:4		
nation 110:2	10.11 20.4	objected	offered
nation's	notified	107:2	22:10
109:1,9	61:7	objection	47:18
National	notifying	7:11 8:13	office 12:12
109:19	58:6	72:12,22	114:2
		73:14 74:2	
nature 18:11		77:13	official
47:16	g 78:1	110:21	86:17
48:10	nowadays	114:20,24	103:3
57 : 20	64:7	115:2	Ogden 7:9
63:11	108:21	- h- a - c	online $11\cdot 9$
	- 0.00	observed	online 11:2, 4,6 47:21
navigations	number 8:23	52:19	

GENERAL CONFERENCE CORP., ET AL. vs. WALTER MCGILL, ET AL. Walter Chick Mcgill on 11/09/20

		-9	eneupastor/evangenst/ra
82:24,25	76:8,13,14	83:2	paragraph
opened 20:4	77:9,12,	originated	68:4 75:6
22:3	15,18,23	41:10 83:6	76:8,20
	option 78:12		77:8,10,
operable 62:8	order 8:1,9	overreaching 71:5 78:9	14,16,19
02.0	13:11	11.5 10.9	79 : 23
operate	36:10,13,	owned 27:17	part 27:5
57:12,15	14 37:10	60:12 68:8	94:3,6
66:3 71:14	52:24	owner 87:8	participated
73:24	73:9,12	owners 75:18	102:9
110:16	74:5,18,20		
operated	77:1 79:15	owns 38:24	participation
37:17	84:5 111:3		62:6
39:3,15		P	party 111:18
60:12	orders 36:6	116.4	112:8
65:19 68:8	72:18	p.m. 116:4	passed 33:20
95:3 97:13	organization	packages	
operates	21:25 31:2	48:10	past 28:2
38:25 68:9	32:10	pagan 43:7,	57:2 88:4
81:9 84:23	60:13 61:1	10,11,13	92:13
86:6 95:3	65:10 80:8		107:24
97:2	81:18,21	pages 36:20	<pre>pastor 21:6,</pre>
	86:16	68:2,3,20, 23 69:19	10 24:9,
operating 37:1 61:9	101:13	73:8 74:19	11,23
69:7 78:3	organizational	78:4 83:16	25:1,6,10,
09.1 10.5	65 : 13	84:8 88:3	11,15,22
operation	organizations	93:21 95:5	26:2,3,4,6
68:6	21:8 71:6	99:20	32:22
102:10		100:10	34:2,21
opinion 78:8	organized	102:16	42:2 47:1
opportunity	60:19	105:1	62:22
75:19	original		63:10
	10:6 111:3	pants 80:3	88:10,14
oppose	originally	paper 32:1	92:20,24
73:21,25	10:14 11:6	34:12	pastor/
74:1,20		85:23	evangelist/
75:13	originate	papers 30:10	family 24:4
		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	

GENERAL CONFERENCE CORP., ET AL. vs. WALTER MCGILL, ET AL. Walter Chick Mcgill on 11/09/2015 Index: pastoralposted			
pastoral	97 : 16	62:20	plain 76:7
21:5,9	108:23	persecuting	plaintiff
22:2 24:8	111:5	56:24	33:7
25:1	113:18		111:21
Pause 19:3	115:21	person 11:19	
		33:21	plaintiffs
21:21 42:6	percentage	37.25	8.3 30.8

54:7 107:7 59:23 44:12,15 Perez 92:20, 19:1 24 50:17 51:8 63:18 95:2 79:22 performed 103:12 22:1 **pen** 37:6 115:1 period 7:11 personal-20:14,15 injury 112:2 12:24 21:11 23:9

33:22 34:4 35:19 46:17 49:23 78:18 112:18 permanent 8:7 52:22 103:22 55:4 56:10 104:5 57:1,12

111:20

pausing

Paypal

pending

people

23:12

40:11

42:23

45:14

47:19

48:4,8

52:1,5

50:25

58:19

62:15

59:15,24

61:1,8,12

63:1,5,15

66:2,8,12,

20 67:1,3,

71:9,21,22

72:2 79:19

80:11 92:6

13 70:21

60:5,15

38:16 83:20 87:14

25:7 32:21

71:22,25

88:19,23,

24 94:24,

25 95:8

persecute

43:22

persecuted

permission

37:25 8:3 30:8 40:17 41:7 31:8 41:23 49:15 57:9,11 63:13 67:23 75:7 76:23 92:21 plaintiffs' 31:19 persons 66:19,22, 36:15 43:6 25 111:1 73:16

92:11 94:16 phone

photograph 95:24

96:13 physical

Pike

place

placement

87:10,13

109:21 picks 62:20, 21

73:11,22 76:13 78:1 picture 80:11 87:21 91:20 89:10 95:10,11 49:19

111:4 39:25 post 13:5 34:14 postal

> 13:4, posted

point 28:14

74:5,10

77:22 98:2

30:17

76:13

portion

26:10

position

19:25

Vowell, Jennings & Husebv www.vowelljennings.com 214 2nd Ave., Suite 207, Nashville, TN 37201 (800) 641-9390

GENERAL CONFERENCE CORP., ET AL. vs. WALTER MCGILL, ET AL. Walter Chick Mcgill on 11/09/2015 Index: postgraduate..purchased

	watter Click Mic	gin on 11/09/2015 muex.	posigraduatepurchased
7,8 103:24	preparatory	78:16	107:9,18
postgraduate	11:9	114:22	113:11
16:9,15	prepare 10:4	proceeding	provided
posting 47:6	present 30:6	10:13	58 : 25
	52:1,5	proceedings	115:24
posts 102:5,	113:9	7:12 58:10	providers
6,17		116:4	47:17,20
practices	presenting 74:7		77:7
101:7,10	/4•/	process 27:4	111:13
practicing	pressured	produce	providing
60:20	76:3	47:22	79:16
pray 12:24	pretty 62:11	profile	
58:23	previous	101:22,23	psychology
106:15	34:2 91:14	program	16:6,12
		16:13	publication
prayed 10:5	previously 20:18		81:14
prayer 13:11	20.18	progress 48:21,22	85:10
24:5 33:2,	primarily		110:7
19 109:20,	30:15	prohibit	publications
23 110:14	114:16	89:5,9	96 : 5
praying 30:2	primary 35:3	promoting	publish
pre-	103:20	108:24	12:21 80:5
engineering	104:2	109:6	88:19,22
15:5	principal	promptly	110:13,14
precisely	81:22	113:6	published
27:22 32:5	principle	pronounce	35:5 84:24
52:3	101:8,11	87:1	85:19
prefer	prior 14:10	property	90:18
107:15	30:19	40:16	publisher
	35:21,23		11:22
premarked 8:19		protocol	
0.19	privacy	8:22	publishing 77:5 87:19
premises	53:25 107:15	provide	
112:13		53:21	purchased
preparation	pro 7:14,18	58:21	28:17
114:23	31:14	106:3,13	
1			

GENERAL C	CONFERENCE CORP., E Walter Chick Mo	T AL. vs. WALTER MC gill on 11/09/2015	GILL, ET AL. Index: Purerefuse
Pure 99:7,		16:7,19	99:4,8
19	R	25:16	100:14
		28:18	recognized
purpose 12:19	radio 87:4	30:16 36:4	48:1
	94:4,5	49:18 52:2	40.1
56:20	rank 17:5	58:11,14	recollection
78:14	waa ah a d	67:10 97:1	13:10 73:2
purposes	reached	106:10,11	reconvene
8:18	13:21	114:1	52:17
put 9:11	read 31:13		
put 9:11 29:14 39:2	74:12	recalling	record 8:18
68:21 80:7	76:18,21	13:15	106:18
	77:14 90:9	receive 18:9	107:5
85:18	95 : 17	53:1,3,6	112:20
87:5,23			113:3
93:25 95:6	reading	received	rogovoring
96:25	30:17 85:9	18:12	recovering
104:1	97:8	20:24	109:21
putting	real-time	22:17	redirect
55:20	82:25	40:21,22	103:22
00 20	- ·	44:19 48:7	refer 77:21
^	realize	61:18	IELEI //·ZI
Q	48:25	74:24	reference
question	realized	recently	8:17
9:1,2 12:5	48:3	42:12	referenced
32:6 41:19	10.10	42·12	88:6
46:22		recess 52:19	100:17
	19:1 44:9	106:19	100.1/
59:11	48:12	recipients	references
67:24 69:5	49:25	71:13	104:6
77:8,19	50:4,6	11.12	referencing
107:12	reasonable	recognize	105:5
questioning	75:18	37:4	
114:14		68:13,20	referring
	reasons	69:13	31:25 32:9
questions	74 : 25	78:23	34:20
8:23 63:3	recall 10:16	93:13	36:25
114:10	11:10,15	96:21,23	refuse
quote 77:3	13:14	98:25	
	14.01		107:11,17

Vowell, Jennings & Huseby 214 2nd Ave., Suite 207, Nashville, TN 37201

14:21

E0.10	EQ.14 00	100.0	07.10 01
regard 58:10	59:14,20	102:8	87:18,21
92:10	60:1,6,10,		113:25
105:25	14,20,22	113:14	115:23
106:5	61:14,22	remembering	requested
114:23	62:12,15	25:5 39:24	72:7 74:18
register	63:7,14,		77:9,16
47:20	20,21,24	Remnant	106:14
-	64:9 67:15	24:16 25:2	115:18
registrars	72:5 98:9,	remnants	
36:17 77:1	14,16	68:21	requesting
registries	108:9		74:9 78:9
77:4	moligiona	remodeling 28:6	required
	religions	28.0	- 18:16
related	42:1 43:9,	renew 113:5	78:11
110:14	13	repair 17:23	
relationship	religious		requirements
105:11	34:5 43:23	repairing	104:11
	57:5 65:1	20:4	reside
released	98:22	repeat 66:10	112:17
24:1 109:5	105:3		
relief 73:6,		repeated	resided
15,19,21	remainder	62:10	28:12
74:6,9,11,	68:11,12	reply 8:5	resist 73:20
18 78:5,21	remember	74:8 113:8	
80:17	11:3 13:6	, 1 0 110 0	
81:14,19	15:18	reporter	resisted
	20:10 25:9	9:10	78 : 7
religion	27:22 29:2	represented	respect
31:17,24	30:13,22	10:20	109:11
32:12,15	32:4 33:12	114:21	
38:4 40:3,	35:10,20		responding
4,6,9,12	38:14	representing	114:11
42:16,24		7:19 110:1	response
43:1,5,15,	39:11	represents	7:11 9:6,
24 48:17,	46:7,12	- 86:16	13,14,17
20,21	49:19,22		64:21
49:2,8	51:21 59:6	_	115:12,19
50:11,12,	64:6 79:4		
	80:8 89:22	31:11	responses
13,22,23	92:15	58:25 75:7	9:10 114:6

Vowell, Jennings & Huseby 214 2nd Ave., Suite 207, Nashville, TN 37201

GENERAL CONFERENCE CORP., ET AL. vs. WALTER MCGILL, ET AL. Walter Chick Mcgill on 11/09/2015 Index: responsible..Seventh-day

	Watter Chiek Mit		responsibleSeventii-day
responsible	21:12	scores 62:15	66 : 14
19:15 82:9	road 9:14	sda 78:21	70:24
102:14		80:14,23	sense 8:25
result	role 17:24	81:13,19	
22:24,25	Ronald 10:24	85:15 90:6	separate 30:4 43:15
36:6 45:3	room 83:4,6	101:7,10	51:16
48:6 53:14	round 96:19	sda_trademark_	62:12
76:21	round 96.19	lawsuit@yahoo.	02.12
resulting	rule 93:2,5	com. 53:8	sergeant
84:24	109:1,8	<pre>search 48:1,</pre>	17:8
	rules 8:22	4 67:11	served 54:4
retain 74:3 78:10	running	77:5	servers 77:4
78.10	20:21	_	
retained		seated /9:25	serves 10:18
50:23	Rwanda 23:8	security	service
retired 24:4		18:13	15 : 17
return	S	seeking	20:7,21
109:12	sabbath 33:1	50:7,9	27:25 77:6
	40:7 45:12	73:12	111:13
returned	49:1 50:23	74:6,17	services
22:25		80:24	23:11
23:2,13	SAITH 116:5	self-employed	32:25 33:1
revealed	salient 44:4	19:24	77 : 5
44:9 52:4	San 24:1		110:23
review 10:8	71:7	self- employment	set 10:2
11:1	agonning	20:1	109:11
reviewed	scanning 66:16		settle 40:13
10:6 11:8		semi-objected	
	school	107:2	seventh 40:7
Reviewing	14:12,13,	send 33:5	45:12,13,
32:3 37:3	14,16,18,	34:7 36:2	15,17,18
75:16	20,22	54:14,19	Seventh-day
77:20	16:11	55:11	11:16 12:7
revisit	101:1	56:9,17	24:17,18,
107:3	schooling	114:2	20,21
Righteousness	14:1,12	sending	25:3,14,25
_	16:21		26:15

GENERAL CONFERENCE CORP., ET AL. vs. WALTER MCGILL, ET AL. Walter Chick Mcgill on 11/09/2015 Index: shake..sir

	Walter Chick M	cgill on 11/09/2015	Index: shakesir
29:9,18,19	65:2,4,9,	shared 98:8	simple 76:7
30:5,24,25	14,15,20	sharing	sinker 49:3
31:16,18, 23,24	67:15,18, 20,22	108:23	sinning
32:12,16,		shirt 80:3	104:10
22 33:6	23,24	108:18	sins 109:12
34:16,19,		short 21:22	
22 38:4,17			sir 7:8
40:3,4,14,		shorter	9:18 10:23
19 41:1,		109:23	12:16
15,16,21,		<pre>shortly 19:5</pre>	13:24
22 42:3,4,	6,11,12,20	shot 9:2	16:1,2,18
15,24	86:5,9,15		20:23
43:1,5,17,	87:3 88:1,	show 109:10	21:18
24 44:7,	25 89:6,7	showed 30:4	22:16,19 23:2,25
17,21	90:13	95 : 21	23:2,25
45:8,9,10,	91:2,10,	<pre>showing 30:7</pre>	26:18
11,24	13,22	_	27:13
46:2,10,14	92:18,25	shown 80:11	32:2,13
47:4,13	93:12	95:4	35:8 40:23
48:13,14,	94:13	shows 81:25	44:24 55:6
16 49:1,7,	95 : 25	105:15	58:22 60:3
12 50:5,		side 104:21	
10,13,21,	15,20	sign 29:9,	87:23
22 51:10	97:12	12,16 30:6	89:12
52:13		90:4	92:19
56:23	16 100:25		97:13
57:7,16	101:3	signage	99:1,5,16
59:13,19, 20,25	102:10	46:11	100:20
20,25 60:1,6,8,	103:5,16 104:15	significance	102:11
9,11,13,18		64:23 88:2	110:5,18
61:14,20	110:3	significant	111:4,14,
62:7,14,		110:22,25	17 112:7
17,24	shake 9:12,	signs 29:5,	113:3,5
63:7,19,	15	14	114:3,9,
23,24	share 43:4		11,12
64:8,9,22	93:20	similar 94:3	116:2
- ,			

GENERAL CONFERENCE CORP., ET AL. vs. WALTER N	MCGILL, ET AL.
Walter Chick Mcgill on 11/09/2015	Index sister in law stat

GENERAL C	UNFERENCE CORP., E Walter Chick Mo		Index: sister-in-lawstates
sister-in-law	78:5	76:9 79:4	stands
112:1	sounds 56:13	specifics	103:11
sit 106:12	source 33:11	8:7 52:22	start 20:23
site 103:22	86:24	74:23	22:16 27:3
104:5		92 : 15	42:4 46:1
	South 27:14	110:24	51:22,23
sites 111:12	94:15	speculate	63:9
situation	southern		started 27:5
55 : 3	26:9	19 56:12	28:13
sixth 45:15	Spanish	87:6	34:25 45:2
sixth-day	92:5,6	spell 27:1	51:2 61:24
45:14	93:6	97:21	62:1,3,5
	95:16,22	-	90:12
slash 22:21	100:3	spent 17:17	92 : 18
46:8 64:6	Spanish-	23:4	starts
small 93:19	speaker	Spirit 43:4	100:14
smaller 50:2	92:22	spiritual	state 7:7
Smith 40:24	Spanish-	31:15 33:9	26:11 85:4
51:11,12	speaking	51:25	107:4
social 77:5,	92:10	spoke 54:11	stated 7:13
6	speak 11:24	Spring	40:8 74:14
	41:24,25	24:12,16	110:21
sold 28:24	42:9	25:2,18	statement
sole 115:1	57:21,23	40:24	72:13,19
solve 30:3	75:21	46:3,11	110:25
	speaking	47:7 52:13	
son 43:4	19:13 52:9	21·1	states 14:7
91:8		squared 31:4	23:14 24:3
sort 8:21	specific	st 24:12,	31:13
17:11,12	73:18	17,18	60:21
18:9,24	74:15	25:14	79:15 85:6
76 : 17	specifically	Staff 17:8	93:18
107:2	27 : 10		94:13,14
109:15	73:13,14	stand 80:15	100:22
sought	74:20	83:18	101:6,17
73:15,21	75:8,14	89:11,13	103:2,19
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,			

Vowell, Jennings & Huseby www.v 214 2nd Ave., Suite 207, Nashville, TN 37201

GENERAL CONFERENCE CORP., ET AL. vs. WALTER MC	CGILL, ET AL.
Walton Chiele Marill on 11/00/2015	Indows statin

	UNFERENCE CORP., E Walter Chick Mo	cgill on 11/09/2015	Index: statingterms
stating	substance	40:13	68:18
75 : 13	12:2 22:11		ten 55:24
87:25	54:11	Т	
station	successor		Tenders 32:2 36:24
27 : 25	32:23	taking 9:10	30.24
status 9:25	sued 111:25	talk 38:18	Tennessee
	112:9,10	54:6 57:24	7:13 14:5,
stay 18:17		talked 12:25	8,14,25
Stevensville	sufficient	108:18	15:4 20:13
14:9,16,	30:21	t - 11-i	24:12,13
19,22	suggest	talking	25:2,15
stick 75:2	70 : 22	42:10,11 55:12 57:8	26:1,7,8,
	104:9	70:13 89:3	9,10,15
sticker	summarize	101:9	27:15 29:4 40:25
87:24	17:9,13	112:25	
stipulated	18:25 20:2		42:13 46:3 65:16
77:12		teaching	94:16 95:7
stop 90:3	summarizing	43:15,18	105:2
_	19:22	teachings	112:13
stopped	summary	92:7,14	
20:20	17:19	technician	tense 31:4
stored 11:2	Sun 105:9	17:22 19:8	tenure 25:18
55:10	Sunday 48:25		26:16
straightforwar	Sunday 40.25	technologies	48:19
d 76:7	supernatural	110:23	term 40:5
street	52:11	111:11,12	41:20
112:11	supervising	technology-	63:19,21,
	19:15	based 76:22	22 71:17
strike 63:15	surface	telling	72:3 110:3
strongly	57:19	35:16	
107:15		66:22	terminology 39:20
study 15:2,3	surviving	tells 103:12	
stuff 70:23	108:22		terms 8:25
SCUIT /U·23	sworn 7:4	template	9:14 18:25
subject	system 60:14	47:21	21:4 23:15
35:12	-	templates	41:9 53:23
72:17 78:4	systems	47:19	72:17

GENERAL C		CT AL. vs. WALTER MC cgill on 11/09/2015	CGILL, ET AL. Index: testifiedTuesday
110:13,23	48:7	20 8:23	16:23
testified	time 9:20	10:2 11:9,	18:9,10
7:4 55:5		20 12:11	79 : 18
65:5 91:15		13:9 20:3	115:5
99:25	23:10,23	43:17,25	transamericanc
	24:2 25:7,	111:19	rosswalk2014.
testimony	8,16,22,23	told 11:20	com 110:19
37:12,21	26:5	24:7 31:22	+
38:21	30:13,16	33:17	transcript 107:13
86:12	31:5	34:21	107.13
Tew 10:7,10	32:20,21	41:7,14	transferred
	34:23,24	44:19	14:15 15:8
text 47:21	35:18	46:19,21	50:2
Thailand		40:19,21 47:3 62:11	transition
17:17,18,	38:3,7		50:11
20	39:6,11,	66:5 71:1	50.11
theadventistch	15,24	109:6,9	transport
urch 94:8	46:17 47:1	toll-free	18:18
	52:1,8,14	94 : 16	traveled
then-seventh-	63:15	top 70:19	38:6
day 46:4	67:19	75:12	
thereabouts	68:18	76:10	traveling
23:4 45:23	78:18 96:7	86:24 88:2	24:3
thetrueadventi	98:2,5	90:4 93:11	108:17
stchurch.to	106:23	90:4 93:11 94:13	109:17
89:16 95:4	107:10,18		travels
	109:21	100:23	38:15
thetrueadventi	110:6	102:5	Trial 31:12
stchurch.to.	112:18	top-secret	
94:9	114:18	18:13	trigger 32:7
thing 9:8 29:15	timely 71:9	touch 8:21	trinity 43:2
105:21	times 24:10	towns 24:5	Tripod 47:17
112:2	25:9 28:9 33:2 62:10	traced 45:18	true 109:10
things 48:1,		trademark	truthful
10 69:13	timetable	29:24	114:6
85:25	78:13	30:11	$\mathbf{T}_{\mathbf{u}}$
thousand	today 7:17,	training	Tuesday 9:24

GENERAL CONFERENCE CORP., ET AL. vs. WALTER MCGILL, ET AL.

		cgill on 11/09/2015	Index: turnways
turn 69:16	75:3	veteran	volunteered
turning 99:2	77:11,24	110:1	17:16 49:9
Twitter	understanding	video 20:5,	vulnerable
93:20	9:4 78:8	7,21	23:12
102:25	111:6	Vietnam 15:9	
103:1,3,6,	understood	17:12,16	W
7,18	114:10	18:17	
105:15,17	unfit 44:2	view 72:16	walk 109:6,
twitter.com/		101:22	20,22
csdachurch.	union 43:21	101.22	walked
105:16	United 23:13	violate	109:18
	24:3 60:21	43:23	walking 24:5
two-and-a-half	94:14	violated	64:13
17:17	university	53:24	109:2,14
type 18:23	14:3,10,25	violates	110:15
61:5	15:3,8,12,	38:9 84:4	walkingcoast2c
types 33:7	15,19,25		oast.com
	16:12	violating 42:9	110:20
Ū	URL 67:10	42.9 107:14	
	69:13		walks 24:5 109:23
u.s. 17:1,		violative	
11	users 77:2	75:22,24	Walter $7:2,9$
Uganda 23:8	ut 15:11	vision	31:13
78:22		40:21,22	88:10,14
79:5,16	v	41:8 44:8,	wanted 71:8
80:21		13,19	wanting
Ugandans	Vance 11:16	45 : 24	75:25
81:4	verb 31:4	51:9,15	
Uh-huh 90:7	verbal 9:6,	visions	war 15:9 17:16
	12,17 58:1	40:25 41:2	\bot / • \bot 0
undergone		52:2,4	warrant
93:18	verbatim	visitation	112:24
understand	99:23 101:8	112:19	wartime
8:24 9:19	TOT·Q		110:2
32:14	version	vocational	ways 43:19
68:25 69:5	42:18	79:17	

GENERAL CONFERENCE CORP., ET AL. vs. WALTER MCGILL, ET AL. Walter Chick Mcgill on 11/09/2015 Index: webworship			
web 47:20	websites	35:2 42:14	65:4 67:20
55:20	35:5,7,15	55:14 81:4	71:23
70:9,11	36:13,19,	82:15 83:7	72:8,17
77:4	25 37:9	106:21	91:10
web-based	38:18	107:6,23	101:20
55:19	57:13,15	108:3	108:5
	66:3 67:8	112:6,17	110:7
web-hosting	68:4,5,6,	113:23	work 18:24
36:16	14 69:3,7,	wife's 70:5	
website	8,18 71:18	84:13	23:15,24
37:13,15,	73:7,13	102:6	25:1 34:3
22,24	74:15,19,		61:5 78:16
38:9,17,22	21,22	wind 63:10,	89:3,4
39:3,10,13	75:2,8,10,	17	92:24
47:5,11,	15 76:10	witnesses	
12,18,22,	78:3 99:10	52:7	worked 18:14
24,25 48:7	110:16	Witnessing	19:22 21:5
55:21	Wednesday	82:19	22:1 24:7
57:19	82:1	02.19	working
64:17		wondering	81:12
65:24	weekly 33:1	63:3	88:20
66:19,22	109:24	word 42:17,	works 78:17
68:18,23	West 105:2	20 44:5,	
76:25	whatsoever	10,16,21	world 32:15
81:10	86:18	45:7,21	40:10
82:2,4	89:19	51:2 62:9	41:13
84:11,13,	105:19	64:24	48:4,8
22 89:1,	103.19	82:25	60:16
15,17 90:9	whereabouts	105:2	63:1,14
91:25 92:2	14:7		65:1
93:18	white 80:1	wording 78:11	worldwide
94:7,10	104:11	/8.11	31:17,24
95:3,20		words 42:23	32:11
96:22,24	wife 11:13	44:6,8	62:22
97:2	13:1 26:19 27:21	45:4	
104:22	27:21	48:13,15	worship 33:9
106:22	28:6,11,17	50:5 64:2,	43:7,8
108:4	29:3 33:18	7,12,18	45:17

	Walter Chick Mcgill on 11/09/2015	Index: worshipedyellow
51:25	11 16:3,	
worshiped	16,17	
48:24	20:20 33:3	
10.21	34:23	
writing	38:14	
113:13	109:20	
written	110:8	
34:10		
55:8,9,13	year-and-a- half 109:18	
wrote 88:17	years 14:3	
www.	15:6,17,	
binaryangel.	18,20,22	
net. 39:9	17:18	
www.csda-	18:25	
korea.org.	19:10,23	
37:20	20:10,14,	
	16,18	
www.	21:13,22	
seventhdayadve ntistchurchfou	23:1,3,4,	
ndwanting.us.	14,25	
38:20	25:1,7	
50.20	26:2 30:16	
www.	34:3 44:9	
walkingcoast2c	49:23,24	
oast.com.	61:23	
108:19	62:13	
	68:25 79:1	
¥	82:18	
Vahahua	88:17 92:8	
Yahshua	93:17 94:5	
91:5,7	98:1	
Yahweh 87:2	111:25	
91:5,7	112:12	
Ye 38:1		
97:23	yellow 90:22	
100:19	91:9,21	
	96:19 97:9	
year 15:7,		